

Dhananjayrao Gadgil Library
| PUNJABI MUSEUM MUMBAI LIBRARY PUNJABI MUSEUM PUNJABI MUSEUM
GIPE-PUNE-068849

HARVARD ECONOMIC STUDIES

- I. The English Patents of Monopoly. By William H. Price.
- II. The Lodging House Problem in Boston. By Albert B. Wolfe.
- III. The Stannaries: A Study of the English Tin Miner. By George R. Lewis.
- IV. Railroad Reorganization. By S. Daggett.
- V. Wool-Growing and the Tariff. By Chester W. Wright.
- VI. Public Ownership of Telephones on the Continent of Europe. By A. N. Holcombe.
- VII. The History of the British Post Office. By J. C. Hemmeon.
- VIII. The Cotton Manufacturing Industry of the United States. By M. T. Copeland.
- IX. The History of the Grain Trade in France. By Abbott Payson Usher.
- X. Corporate Promotions and Reorganizations. By A. S. Dewing.
- XI. The Anthracite Coal Combination in the United States. By Eliot Jones.
- XII. Some Aspects of the Tariff Question. By F. W. Taussig.
- XIII. The Evolution of the English Corn Market from the Twelfth to the Eighteenth Century. By N. S. B. Gras.
- XIV. Social Adaptation: A Study in the Development of the Doctrine of Adaptation as a Theory of Social Progress. By L. M. Bristol.
- XV. The Financial History of Boston, from May 1, 1822, to January 31, 1909. By C. P. Huse.
- XVI. Essays in the Earlier History of American Corporations. By J. S. Davis. 2 vols.
- XVII. The State Tax Commission. By H. L. Lutz.
- XVIII. The Early English Customs System. By N. S. B. Gras.
- XIX. Trade and Navigation between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs. By C. H. Haring.
- XX. The Italian Emigration of Our Times. By R. F. Poerrter.
- XXI. The Mesta: A Study in Spanish Economic History, 1273-1836. By Julius Klein.
- XXII. Argentine International Trade under Inconvertible Paper Money: 1880-1900. By J. H. Williams.
- XXIII. The Organization of the Boot and Shoe Industry in Massachusetts before 1875. By Blanche E. Hazard.
- XXIV. Economic Motives. By Z. C. Dickenson.
- XXV. Monetary Theory before Adam Smith. By Arthur E. Monroe.
- XXVI. Canada's Balance of International Indebtedness, 1900-1913. By Jacob Viner.
- XXVII. The History of the United States Post Office to the Year 1829. By W. E. Rich.
- XXVIII. The Theory of International Prices. By James W. Angell.
- XXIX. Forests and Sea Power. By Robert G. Albion.
- XXX. Banking Theories in the United States before 1860. By Harry E. Miller.
- XXXI. Karl Marx's Interpretation of History. By Mandell Morton Bober.
- XXXII. Grain Growers' Cooperation in Western Canada. By Harold S. Patton.
- XXXIII. The Assignats. By S. E. Harris.
- XXXIV. The Economic and Social History of an English Village. By N. S. B. Gras and E. C. Gras.
- XXXV. Direct Taxation in Austria. By John V. Van Sickle.
- XXXVI. The Greenbacks and Resumption of Specie Payments, 1862-1879. By Don C. Barrett.
- XXXVII. The Street Railway in Massachusetts. By Edward S. Mason.
- XXXVIII. The Theory of Monopolistic Competition. By Edward Chamberlin.
- XXXIX. Interregional and International Trade. By Bertil Ohlin.
- XL. The French International Accounts, 1880-1913. By Harry D. White.
- XLI. Twenty Years of Federal Reserve Policy. By S. E. Harris. 2 vols.
- XLII. The Illinois Central Railroad and Its Colonization Work. By Paul W. Gates.
- XLIII. American Treasure and the Price Revolution in Spain, 1501-1650. By Earl J. Hamilton.
- XLIV. German Monetary Theory, 1905-1933. By Howard S. Ellis.
- XLV. Wages in Eighteenth Century England. By Elizabeth W. Gilboy.
- XLVI. The Theory of Economic Development. By J. A. Schumpeter.
- XLVII. The Supply and Control of Money in the United States. By L. Curry.
- XLVIII. British International Gold Movements and Banking Policy, 1881-1913. By W. Edwards Beach.
- XLIX. State Control of Local Finance in Massachusetts. By Royce S. Van de Woestyne.
- L. Fluctuations in American Business, 1790-1860. By Walter B. Smith and Arthur H. Cole.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U. S. A.

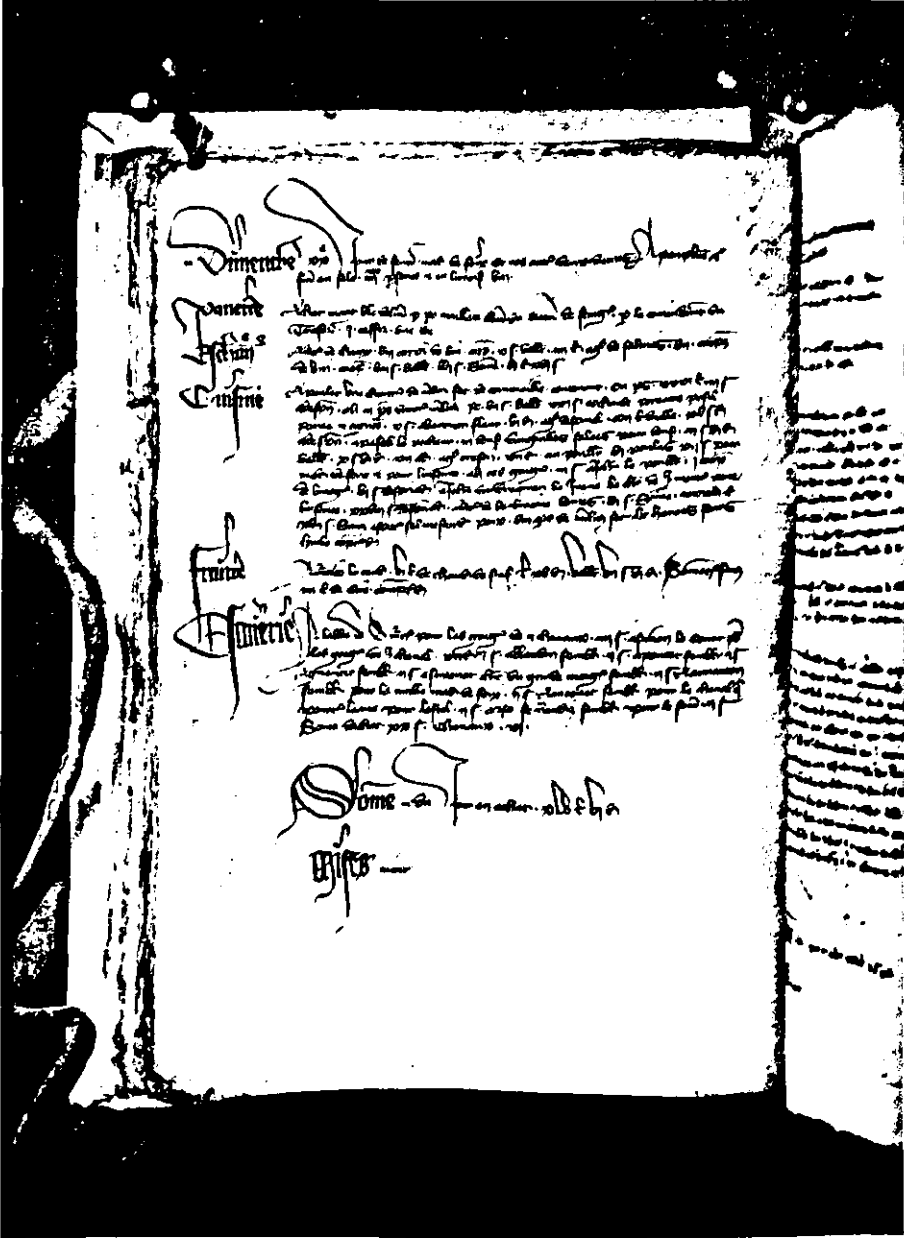
HARVARD ECONOMIC STUDIES

VOLUME LI

**THIS STUDY WAS PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC COMMITTEE ON PRICE HISTORY
AND ITS PUBLICATION HAS BEEN FINANCED BY THAT COMMITTEE**

**THE STUDIES IN THIS SERIES ARE PUBLISHED BY THE DEPARTMENT
OF ECONOMICS OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, WHICH, HOWEVER,
ASSUMES NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE VIEWS EXPRESSED**

LONDON : HUMPHREY MILFORD
OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS



SPECIMEN PAGE FROM THE EXPENSE ACCOUNTS OF LEONOR, COUNTESS OF FOIX, AND OTHER NAVARRESE PRINCESSES FOR FEBRUARY 20, 1390, AT PAMPLONA (ARCHIVO DE LA CÁMARA DE COMPTOS, *Diario de la Espensa de la Condesa de Foix e Ynsantas*, T. 204, FOL. 30).

**MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES
IN VALENCIA, ARAGON,
AND NAVARRE, 1351-1500**

BY

EARL J. HAMILTON, PH.D.

PROFESSOR OF ECONOMICS IN DUKE UNIVERSITY



**CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS
HARVARD UNIVERSITY PRESS**

1936

COPYRIGHT, 1936
BY THE PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD COLLEGE

X61 - 541 - J
G-6
68849

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U. S. A.

To
GLADYS

PREFACE

Most economists and practically all laymen are painfully aware of the inadequacy of our monetary knowledge for the solution of many acute problems that have recently arisen. While the ancillary character of the information likely to be disclosed is patent, the mere possibility that minute investigations of monetary policy and price behavior under widely diverse circumstances of time and place may help to provide a basis for the rational control of currency and credit (now being essayed in various countries) seems to justify the lavish expenditure of time and effort that such research entails. Moreover, it does not seem illogical to hope that inductive studies of money, prices, and wages over long periods may supply political, social, and economic historians with useful raw material.

This is the second of three studies of money, prices, and wages in Spain covering four and a half centuries. The first, *American Treasure and the Price Revolution in Spain, 1501-1650*, appeared in 1934, as Volume 43 of the Harvard Economic Studies; and the concluding volume, treating the period 1651-1800, will probably go to press next year. In the final study attention will be devoted to secular price and wage movements over the entire period 1351-1800; and a consideration of cyclical fluctuations has been reserved for that volume, when all of the material will be available.

As in the previous book, all the quantitative data relating to money, prices, and wages have been taken from contemporaneous documents in the private, ecclesiastic, and public archives of Spain. The following establishments supplied most of the statistics: Archivo de la Corona de Aragón at Barcelona; Archivo Municipal, Archivo Regional, Archivo del Hospital dels Inocents, and Archivo de la Catedral at Valencia; Archivo de Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Archivo Municipal, and Archivo de la Diputación Provincial at Saragossa; Archivo de la Catedral at Huesca;

and Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos and Archivo de la Catedral at Pamplona. Fruitless efforts were made to find medieval price and wage statistics at Burgos, Valladolid, Palencia, León, Medina del Campo, Salamanca, Madrid, Alcalá de Henares, Cuenca, Córdoba, Seville, Guadalupe, Toledo, Segovia, Ávila, Jaca, Castellón de la Plana, Barcelona, Tarragona, Gerona, Tortosa, Lérida, Sangüesa, Olite, Tudela, and Estella.

Since no continuous price or wage series were unearthed for Castile or Catalonia, the present study is confined to the kingdoms of Valencia, Aragon, and Navarre. Owing to the close commercial contacts between Barcelona and the three kingdoms studied, there is little reason to doubt that the trends of prices and wages in these regions roughly portray the secular movements in Catalonia. The lack of Castilian material is a much greater defect; but, inasmuch as Valencia, Aragon, and Navarre bordered on, and traded with, Castile, considerable interdependence probably characterized the price structures of the four kingdoms.

Archival and statistical work on the scale required by the present study was rendered possible by a generous grant to the International Committee on Price History by the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Foundation. Fourteen months of research in Spanish archives in 1932-1933, with assistance that greatly accelerated the work, were largely devoted to the collection of medieval material; and during the last two years, while this book was in preparation, I have had all the help needed in typing the manuscript at various stages, constructing charts, and computing averages and index numbers. Furthermore, the completion of this project has been expedited by the part-time assistance of my extraordinarily able and faithful friend, Don Miguel Bordonau y Mas, a member of the Cuerpo de Archiveros attached to the Sección de Manuscritos of the Biblioteca Nacional, who has supplied data to remedy many deficiencies that have risen to the surface in statistical processes.

Helpful ideas and constructive criticism were received from members of the International Committee on Price History during the meeting at Locarno in April, 1933. I am also indebted to

Professor Arthur H. Cole, the Financial Representative of the Rockefeller Foundation, for judicious advice in planning and conducting my research.

I welcome this opportunity to pay tribute to the superior ability, tireless energy, and sound judgment of Mr. Warren C. Scoville, who computed most of the averages and index numbers and effectively criticized practically all of the manuscript. The incomparable paleographic skill, general intelligence, thorough knowledge of Spanish history, and charming personality of Sr. Bordonau have proved invaluable in the archival work. Mr. Henry B. Scarborough has rendered efficient service as a computer and proofreader. At one time or another the following workers have taken dictation in the transcription of price and wage statistics: Sres. Ángel González López, José María Esteve, Antonio Abizanda Ballabriga, and Juan Lategui; and Srtas. Maruja Arellano and Julia Gutierrez. Sr. González was unusually skillful as a clerk; and, having mastered paleography for the purpose, he took some data directly from manuscripts in the closing stages of the work. Mr. W. K. Cunningham, Jr., who typed the manuscript, has detected numerous mistakes and contributed very few.

Two of my colleagues and former students have placed me under heavy obligation. Dr. Robert S. Smith has read the entire manuscript more than once and offered much constructive criticism of content and style; Dr. Walter H. Delaplane has computed a part of the quarterly and annual wages and proofread several chapters. My colleague, Professor Christopher Roberts, has ably criticized the first Chapter; and Dr. Rector R. Hardin has read most of the manuscript.

To my former teacher, Professor A. P. Usher, I am indebted for several improvements in the chapter on "Money in Valencia" and for a large part of what knowledge I possess of medieval economic history. I cheerfully acknowledge my obligation to Professor Edwin F. Gay, who first interested me in the study of Spanish prices that has absorbed most of my energy during the last nine years. The example of his profound scholarship, the stimulus derived from his unfailing interest in the project, the

wise counsel he has offered concerning many difficult problems, and above all the enthusiasm derived from personal contacts with him have lightened the drudgery involved in this undertaking.

Don José María de Huarte y Jáuregui, Director of the Archivo General de Navarra, in which the papers of the Cámara de Comptos are deposited, cheerfully rendered service not required in the complete discharge of his official duties. He placed his thorough knowledge of Navarrese history at my disposal and in many ways contributed to the pleasure of six months' residence in the picturesque capital of Navarre. Don José is the third member of the distinguished de Huarte family to promote the study of Spanish prices. The well-kept accounts of the Francisco "Duartes"—father and son—, who served as factors of the *Casa de la Contratación* at Seville in 1542-1557 and 1562-1615 respectively, were useful sources of price statistics for Andalusia.¹ Don Jacinto Peré Villader, Dean of the Cathedral at Huesca, and Don Elías Olmos Canalda, Archivist of the Cathedral at Valencia, gladly permitted the use of documents in their custody. His Eminence, the Archbishop of Saragossa, made available the records of Nuestra Señora del Pilar; and Don Pedro Serrano, President of the Diputación Provincial de Valencia under the Berenguer dictatorship, authorized examination of the excellent account-books of the Hospital dels Inocents. For numerous courtesies I am indebted to the following Directors of Spanish archives and libraries: Don Miguel Artigas of the Biblioteca Nacional, Don Fernando Valls y Taberner of the Archivo de la Corona de Aragón, Don Fernando Ferraz Penelas of the Archivo Regional de Valencia, Don Pascual Clemente Galbe Sánchez-Plazuelos of the Archivo de la Diputación Provincial de Zaragoza, Don Juan Boix Vila of the Archivo Municipal de Valencia, and Don Manuel Abizanda Broto of the Archivo Municipal de Zaragoza. Don Pedro Longás y Bartibás of the Sección de Manuscritos of the Biblioteca Nacional and Don Antonio Lattur

¹ Vide Earl J. Hamilton, "American Treasure and Andalusian Prices, 1503-1660," *Journal of Economic and Business History*, I, 11 n. 6.

Cortés of the Archivo Municipal de Valencia have called attention to many important documents.

The Editors of *The Economic Journal* have kindly permitted the publication of the first half of the chapter on "Money in Valencia" which appeared in "The Economic History Supplement," Vol. III, pp. 45-62.

Of inestimable value have been the frequent contacts with my friend, Don Ramón Carande Thovar, formerly Professor of Economics and Rector of the University of Seville, who is probably the greatest living authority on Spanish economic history in the Middle Ages.

My wife, Gladys Dallas Hamilton, has elaborated the statistics of coinage in Valencia and Navarre; made virtually all of the most difficult computations in the entire study; prepared all the statistical tables in the text and the Appendices; supervised the construction of charts and the calculation of index numbers; and extirpated many faults of style and content. Above all, she has willingly made many economic sacrifices in the interest of this project; and, largely to prevent interruptions of my research, she has renounced a normal social life during the past nine years.

EARL J. HAMILTON

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

June 24, 1935

CONTENTS

PREFACE	ix
BIBLIOGRAPHY	xix

PART I

VALENCIA

I MONEY IN VALENCIA	7
II PRICES IN VALENCIA	41
III WAGES IN VALENCIA	64

PART II

ARAGON

IV MONEY IN ARAGON	81
V PRICES IN ARAGON	96
VI WAGES IN ARAGON	109

PART III

NAVARRÉ

VII MONEY IN NAVARRÉ	119
VIII PRICES IN NAVARRÉ	143
IX WAGES IN NAVARRÉ	170
X CONCLUSIONS	189

APPENDICES

I STATISTICS OF COINAGE IN THE VALENCIAN MINT	207
II STATISTICS OF COINAGE IN NAVARRÉSE MINTS	210
III COMMODITY PRICES IN VALENCIA	213
IV COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON	222
V COMMODITY PRICES IN NAVARRÉ	227
VI INDEX NUMBERS OF GROUP PRICES IN VALENCIA	261

VII	INDEX NUMBERS OF AGRICULTURAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL PRICES IN ARAGON	261
VIII	INDEX NUMBERS OF GROUP PRICES IN NAVARRE	261
IX	ANNUAL SALARIES IN VALENCIA	270
X	WAGES IN VALENCIA	273
XI	WAGES IN ARAGON	281
XII	WAGES IN NAVARRE	283
XIII	FRAGMENTARY PRICES AND WAGES IN ARAGON AND NAVARRE, 1276-1380	285
<hr/>		
INDEX	. . . . .	291

TABLES

1	BIMETALLIC RATIOS IN VALENCIA	37
2	EQUIVALENCE OF THE VALENCIAN PENNY IN FINE GOLD AND SILVER	38
3	PERCENTAGE DEVIATIONS OF QUARTERLY FROM ANNUAL PRICES IN VALENCIA	45
4	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN VALENCIA	52
5	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN VALENCIA (IN MONEY OF ACCOUNT, A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE GOLD, AND A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE SILVER)	59
6	INDEX NUMBERS OF SALARIES IN VALENCIA	68
7	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN VALENCIA	72
8	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN VALENCIA	74
9	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF REAL WAGES IN VALENCIA	76
10	TARIFFS OF THE FLORIN IN ARAGONESE MONEY OF ACCOUNT	93
11	EQUIVALENCE OF THE ARAGONESE PENNY IN FINE GOLD	94
12	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON	101
13	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN ARAGON (IN MONEY OF ACCOUNT AND A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE GOLD)	105
14	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN ARAGON	112
15	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF REAL WAGES IN ARAGON	115
16	BIMETALLIC RATIOS IN NAVARRE	136
17	TARIFFS OF THE ARAGONESE FLORIN IN NAVARRESE MONEY OF ACCOUNT	140
18	EQUIVALENCE OF THE NAVARRESE PENNY IN FINE GOLD	141
19	ARID MEASURES IN NAVARRE	150
20	LIQUID MEASURES IN NAVARRE	151
21	WEIGHTS IN NAVARRE	152
22	PERCENTAGE DEVIATIONS OF QUARTERLY FROM ANNUAL PRICES IN NAVARRE	157
23	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN NAVARRE	159

CONTENTS

xvii

24	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN NAVARRE (IN MONEY OF ACCOUNT AND A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE GOLD)	162
25	AVERAGE LOSS OF TIME IN THE BUILDING TRADES IN NAVARRE BECAUSE OF RELIGIOUS HOLIDAYS	174
26	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN NAVARRE	180
27	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN NAVARRE	183
28	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF REAL WAGES IN NAVARRE	186
29	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON AND NAVARRE (BEFORE 1381 AND 1351 RESPECTIVELY)	190
30	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN ARAGON AND NAVARRE (BEFORE 1381 AND 1346 RESPECTIVELY)	201

CHARTS

1	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN VALENCIA	53
2	INDEX NUMBERS OF THE PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES IN VALENCIA	55
3	INDEX NUMBERS OF GROUP PRICES IN VALENCIA	57
4	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN VALENCIA (IN MONEY OF ACCOUNT, A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE GOLD, AND A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE SILVER)	60
5	INDEX NUMBERS OF SALARIES IN VALENCIA	69
6	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES AND COMMODITY PRICES IN VALENCIA	73
7	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN VALENCIA	74
8	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF REAL WAGES IN VALENCIA	76
9	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON	102
10	INDEX NUMBERS OF THE PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES IN ARAGON	104
11	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN ARAGON (IN MONEY OF ACCOUNT AND A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE GOLD)	106
12	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES AND COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON	113
13	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN NAVARRE	160
14	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN NAVARRE (IN MONEY OF ACCOUNT AND A FIXED WEIGHT OF FINE GOLD)	163
15	INDEX NUMBERS OF THE PRICES OF AGRICULTURAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES IN NAVARRE	166
16	INDEX NUMBERS OF GROUP PRICES IN NAVARRE	168
17	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES AND COMMODITY PRICES IN NAVARRE	181
18	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES AND COMMODITY PRICES IN NAVARRE	184
19	QUINQUENNIAL INDEX NUMBERS OF REAL WAGES IN NAVARRE	187

CONTENTS

20	INDEX NUMBERS OF COMMODITY PRICES IN VALENCIA, ARAGON, AND NAVARRE	191
21	INDEX NUMBERS OF MONEY WAGES IN VALENCIA, ARAGON, AND NAVARRE	202

ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIMEN PAGE FROM THE EXPENSE ACCOUNTS OF LEONOR, COUNTESS OF FOIX, AND OTHER NAVARRESE PRINCESSES FOR FEBRUARY 20, 1390	<i>Frontispiece</i>
MAP OF SPAIN	5

BIBLIOGRAPHY

THE Bibliography has been divided into (I) Money and (II) Prices and Wages. All of the sources of wages contain some material relating to prices, but the reverse is not true. Since some future investigator may be interested in wages alone, the price material containing no important wage data is marked with an asterisk. To conserve space, all printed items relating to money, prices, and wages have been listed under Money and not repeated.

The quantity of manuscript material consulted for Navarre was far greater than that for the other two kingdoms combined. In fact, a citation of the thousands of short miscellaneous papers stored in boxes, hundreds of volumes of bound manuscripts, and dozens of parchment rolls in the Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos, at Pamplona, would have required considerably more space than has been devoted to the entire Bibliography. Moreover, the voluminous manuscript inventory of these documents prepared by the learned and indefatigable archivist, Liciniano Sáez, and printed in abridged form by José de Yanguas y Miranda (*Diccionario de Antigüedades del Reino de Navarra* [Pamplona, 1840-1843]) will enable one to locate documents in the Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos. A large part of the material for the other two kingdoms has been drawn from hospital and ecclesiastic archives that lack serviceable inventories, and the municipal archives are very inadequately catalogued. Hence the bibliographical references to material in the Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos have been limited to a statement of the leading titles of the documents examined, but it has seemed desirable to list references that will enable one to locate manuscripts in other archives without assistance.

Critical discussions of the sources have been reserved for the appropriate sections of the text.

The key to frequently recurring abbreviations follows.

ABBREVIATIONS

- ACA. Archivo de la Corona de Aragón, Barcelona.
ACC. Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos, Pamplona.
ACH. Archivo de la Catedral de Huesca.

- ACP..... Archivo de la Catedral de Pamplona.
 ACV..... Archivo de la Catedral de Valencia.
 ADZ..... Archivo de la Diputación Provincial de Zaragoza.
 AHN..... Archivo Histórico Nacional, Madrid.
 AMP..... Archivo Municipal de Pamplona.
 AMV..... Archivo Municipal de Valencia.
 AMZ..... Archivo Municipal de Zaragoza.
 AP..... Archivo de Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Zaragoza.
 AR..... Archivo Regional de Valencia.
 AS..... Archivo General de Simancas.
 BN..... Biblioteca Nacional, Madrid.
 BUV..... Biblioteca Universitaria de Valencia.
 Cortes de Cataluña. Cortes de los Antiguos Reinos de Aragón y de
 Valencia y Principado de Cataluña.
 Fueros..... Fueros y Observancias del Reyno de Aragón.
 Furs..... Furs e Ordinations Fetes per los Gloriosos Reys
 de Aragó.

I. MONEY

A. PRINTED SOURCES

- 1 Arco Garay, Ricardo del. *Huesca en el Siglo XII*. Huesca, 1921.
- 2 Asso, Ignacio de.¹ *Historia de la Economía Política de Aragón*. Zaragoza, 1798.
- 3 *Aureum Opus Regalium Privilegiorum Civitatis et Regni Valentiae*. Valencia, 1515.
- 4 Blancas, Jerónimo. *Aragonensium Rerum Commentarii*. . . . Zaragoza, 1588.
- 5 Blanchet, A. and Dieudonné, A. *Manuel de Numismatique Française*. Vol. II (Paris, 1916).
- 6 Bloch, Marc. "Le Problème de l'Or au Moyen Âge." In *Annales d'Histoire Économique et Sociale*, 5^e Année, no. 19, pp. 1-34.

¹ As a coauthor, with Miguel de Manuel y Rodríguez, of *Instituciones del Derecho Civil de Castilla* (Madrid, 1786) Asso gave his name as Ygnacio Jordán Asso y del Rio.

- 7 Boix, Vicente. *Apuntes Históricos sobre los Fueros del Antiguo Reino de Valencia*. Valencia, 1855.
- 8 Botet y Sisó, Joaquim. *Les Monedes Catalanes*. Barcelona, 1908-1911. 3 vols.
- 9 Brutails, Jean-Auguste. *Documents des Archives de la Chambre des Comptes de Navarre (1196-1384)*. Paris, 1890.
- 10 Capmany y de Montpalau, Antonio de. *Práctica y Estilo de Celebrar Cortes en . . . Aragón . . . Cataluña y . . . Valencia*. . . Madrid, 1821.
- 11 Carlos, Príncipe de Viana. *Crónica de los Reyes de Navarra*. . . Pamplona, 1843.
- 12 Clemencín, Diego. "Elógió de la Réina Católica Doña Isabel." In *Memorias de la Real Academia de la Historia*, Vol. VI (Madrid, 1821).
- 13 *Cortes de los Antiguos Reinos de Aragón y de Valencia y Principado de Cataluña*. Madrid, 1896-1922. 27 vols.
- 14 *Crónica del serenissimo Rey Don Juan el Segundo*. Logroño, 1517.
- 15 Danvila y Collado, Manuel. *Estudios e Investigaciones Histórico-Críticas acerca de las Cortes y Parlamentos del Antiguo Reino de Valencia*. Madrid, 1906.
- 16 Danvila y Collado, Manuel. *Estudios Críticos . . . de los Orígenes . . . de la Legislación Escrita del Antiguo Reino de Valencia*. Madrid, 1905.
- 17 Delmas, Pierre. *Du Parlement de Navarre et de ses Origines*. Bordeaux, 1898.
- 18 Desdevises du Dezert, Georges. *Don Carlos d'Aragon, Prince de Viane. Etude sur l'Espagne du Nord au XV^e Siècle*. Paris, 1889.
- 19 Dieudonné, A. "Change et Monnaies au Moyen Âge." In *Revue des Deux Mondes*, 97^e Année, XXXVII, 929-937.
- 20 Dormer, Diego José. *Discursos Varios de Historia*. . . Zaragoza, 1683.
- 21 Ebengreuth, A. Luschin von. *Allgemeine Münzkunde und Geldgeschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit*. Munich and Berlin, 1904.
- 22 Elías de Molins, Antonio. "Seca de Barcelona. Acuñación de Florines, Croat de Barcelona y Perpiñán, 1418." In *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 3^a Época, V, 815-817.
- 23 Escolano, Gaspar. *Décadas de la Historia de . . . Valencia*. Valencia, 1878-1880. 3 vols.
- 24 Floriano, Antonio. "Teruel en el Siglo XV. La Vida Económica y la Cuestión Monetaria." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, LXXXVIII, 785-825.
- 25 *Fueros y Observancias del Reyno de Aragón*. Zaragoza, ?.
- 26 *Furs, Capitols, Provisions e Actes de Cort*. Valencia, ?.
- 27 *Furs e Ordinations Fotes per los Gloriosos Reys de Aragó*, ?.
- 28 Giménez Soler, Andrés. "El Comercio en Tierra de Infieles durante la Edad Media." In *Boletín de la Real Academia de Buenas Letras de Barcelona*, V, 171-199, 287-298, 521-524.
- 29 González de Castro, Sebastián. *Declaración del Valor de la Plata, Ley y Peso de las Monedas Antiguas de Plata Ligada de Castilla y Aragón*. Madrid, 1658.

- 30 Hermida, Benito Ramón. *Breve Noticia de las Cortes, Gobierno o Llámesa Constitución del Reyno de Navarra*. . . . Cádiz, 1811.
- 31 Heyd, Wilhelm von. *Geschichte des Levantehandels im Mittelalter*. Stuttgart, 1879. 2 vols.
- 32 Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan de. *Tratado de la Moneda Jaquesa y de Otras de Oro y Plata del Reyno de Aragón*. Zaragoza, 1681.
- 33 "Les Variations de la Livre Tournois sous l'Ancien Régime." In *Bulletin de Statistique et de Législation Comparée*, XXIII, 5-10.
- 34 Mateu y Llopis, Felipe. *La Ceca de Valencia y las Acuñaciones Valencianas de los Siglos XIII al XVIII*. Valencia, 1929.
- 35 Matheu y Sanz, Lorenzo. *Tratado de la Celebración de Cortes Generales del Reino de Valencia*. Madrid, 1677.
- 36 Moret, José de. *Anales del Reyno de Navarra Continuados desde 1349 por el P. Francisco Alesón*. Pamplona, 1684-1715. 5 vols.
- 37 Orellana, Marcos Antonio. *Valencia Antigua y Moderna*. Vol. I (Valencia, ed. 1923).
- 38 Pons, Antoni. *Constitucions e Ordinacions del Regne de Mallorca*. I (Palma, 1932), 17-21.
- 39 Ribelles, Bartolomé. *Memorias Histórico-Críticas de las Antiguas Cortes del Reyno de Valencia*. Valencia, 1810.
- 40 Rösig, Fritz. *Mittelalterliche Weltwirtschaft*. Jena, 1933.
- 41 Sáez, Liciniano. *Apéndice a la Crónica . . . del Señor Rey Don Juan el Segundo, en que se da Noticia de Todas las Monedas, de sus Valores y del Precio que tuvieron Varios Géneros en su Reynado*. Madrid, 1786.
- 42 Sáez, Liciniano. *Demostración Histórica del Verdadero Valor de Todas las Monedas que Corrían en Castilla durante el Reynado del Señor Don Enrique III*. . . . Madrid, 1796.
- 43 Sáez, Liciniano. *Demostración Histórica del Verdadero Valor de Todas las Monedas que Corrían en Castilla durante el Reynado del Señor Don Enrique IV*. . . . Madrid, 1805.
- 44 Salas Medina-Rosales, Amado. *Doctrinas Económicas Contenidas en los Fueros, Observancias y Actos de Corte del Reino de Aragón*. Valladolid, 1899.
- 45 Salat, Josef. *Tratado de las Monedas Labradas en el Principado de Cataluña*. Barcelona, 1818. 2 vols.
- 46 Saleta, Honorato de la. "Estado Social del Reino Navarro bajo el Gobierno de D. Sancho el Fuerte." In *Revista de Historia y Genealogía Española*, IV, 24-30, 52-66, 105-109, 167-174, 228-233.
- 47 Sanz Arizmendi, Claudio. "Las Primeras Acuñaciones de los Reyes Católicos." In *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 3ª Época, XLI, 68-80.
- 48 Secouse, Denis François. *Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Charles II, Roi de Navarre*. . . . Paris, 1755-1758. 2 vols.
- 49 Sentenach, Narciso. "El Maravedí, su Grandeza y Decadencia." In *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 3ª Época, XII, 195-220.
- 50 Sentenach, Narciso. "Monedas de Oro Castellanas. La Dobra. El Excelente ó Ducado. El Escudo." In *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 3ª Época, XIII, 180-199.

- 51 Sentenach, Narciso. "Monedas de Plata y de Vellón Castellanas." In *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 3ª Época, XIV, 329-345.
- 52 Shaw, W. A. *The History of Currency, 1252 to 1894*. 2nd. ed., London, 1896.
- 53 "Sobre Reducción de Antiguos Maravedises a la Moneda Corriente." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, I, 366-371.
- 54 Soetbeer, Adolf. *Edelmetall-Produktion und Werthverhältniss zwischen Gold und Silber seit der Entdeckung Amerikas bis zur Gegenwart*. Gotha, 1879.
- 55 Stokes, Ethel. "Tables of Bullion Coined." In *Numismatic Chronicle*, 5th. Series, IX, 27-69.
- 56 Strieder, Jakob. *Studien zur Geschichte kapitalistischer Organisationsformen*. Munich and Leipzig, 1914.
- 57 Teixidor, Josef. *Antigüedades de Valencia*. Valencia, ed. 1895.
- 58 "Valor de los Maravedís en 1487 y su Equivalencia de la Moneda en 1800." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, LXXVII, 422-436.
- 59 Viciana, Martín. *Crónicas de . . . Valencia y de su Reyno*. Valencia, 1564 (?)—1566. 4 vols.
- 60 Vives, Antonio. "Reforma Monetaria por los Reyes Católicos." In *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Excursiones*, V, 113-119.
- 61 Yanguas y Miranda, José. *Diccionario de Antigüedades del Reino de Navarra*. . . . Pamplona, 1840-1843. 4 vols.
- 62 Zurita y Castro, Jerónimo de. *Anales de la Corona de Aragón*. Zaragoza, 1562-1580. 6 vols.

B. MANUSCRIPTS

1. VALENCIA

- e Academia de la Historia, Madrid $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ms. 11-2-6} \\ 384, \text{ no. 8} \end{array} \right\}$ $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Ms. 11-2-2} \\ 282, \text{ no. 4} \end{array} \right\}$
Valor de las Monedas Secado de los Libros Antiguos del Archivo de la Cartuxa de Portoceli.
- b ACA, *Cartas Reales de Fernando II*, no. 44.
 Registros 12, 14, 16, 198, 206, 1231, 1353, 1384, 1506, 1984, 2205, 2229, 2260, 2410, 2585, 2586, 2712.
- c ACV, legs. 673, 1476, 1478, 1481-1485, 5012.
- d AHN, *Clero, Castellón*, leg. 16.
- e AMV, *Clavería Consells*, letra I, 4; letra N, 41.
Lletres Mísives, g², lib. 8, 21, 29, 33.
Llibres de Cartes Reals, h², lib. 2.
Manuels de Consells, lib. A23, A41, A42, A48.
Privilegios de Alfonso III, no. 44.
- f AR, *Beilts*, lib. 1144.
Comentes, leg. 2316, 2595, 2757.
Maestre Racional, leg. 38.

Maestre Racional: Tesorería, leg. 355, cas. 8484-8492; leg. 356, cas. 8509-8511; leg. 357, cas. 8507, 8550, 8558; leg. 375, ca. 8814; leg. 401; leg. 444, ca. 9517; leg. 488, ca. 9982.

Real: Títulos y Enajenaciones, lib. 2.

- g BN, *Sección de Manuscritos*, Ms. 13,107, fol. 102.
- h BUV, *Libre de Noticias de Valencia*, Ms. 1206.
- i Hospital dels Inocents, *Llibres de Administració*, 1414, 1416-1417, 1420, 1450-1465, 1473, 1480, 1483.

2. ARAGON

- a ACA, *Cartas de Fernando II*, no. 44.
Registros 295, 1231, 1293, 2254, 2255, 3686.
- b ACH, *Fábrica*, años de 1402-1406, 1498-1499.
Limosna, libro antiguo.
Mensa Canonical, libs. 1-2.
- c ADZ, *Registros de Actos Comunes de la Diputación del Reino*, Mss. 85-86, 88.
- d AMZ, *Libros de Actos Comunes*.
Pergaminos, armario 3, table 1^a, leg. 3, no. 21.
Privilegios Reales, May 13, 1221.
- e AP, *Obras*, rep. 3^o, ligs. 10³-10⁹, 10¹¹-10¹², 11.
Prepositura, rep. 1^o, ligs. 2¹³, 5⁶, 6⁶, 6⁹, 7⁴, 8¹-8², 8⁴, 8⁷, 9², 9⁵, 9⁸-9⁹, 10¹-10³, 10⁵, 11¹, 11³, 12¹-12², 12⁴, 13¹, 14¹-14⁵, 14⁹, 15¹-15², 15⁵, 15⁷-15⁹.
- f BN, *Sección de Manuscritos*, Ms. 9342, fol. 144. *De Moneda Agrimontesa ó Jaquesa*.
Mss. 9823-9825. Lezaún y Tornos, Tomás Fermín. *Apuntaciones Históricas. Contiene las Cosas más Particulares que se Hallan en los Registros de Actos Comunes de los Diputados del Reino de Aragón desde 1469 hasta 1707*.
Ms. 6475. Ortiz, José Mariano. *Cathálogo Cronológico de Todas las Monedas que Corrieron en el Reyno y Corona de Aragón desde el Año de 1233 hasta 1737*. . . .

3. NAVARRE

- a Practically all of the data on Navarrese money have been taken from hundreds of unbound documents in the Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos and from the material used for price and wage statistics. Obviously, it is not feasible to list these documents.¹ The notes in Chapter VII cite some of the most important sources.

The following manuscripts have supplied a modicum of monetary data.

- b ACP, *Arca Fábrica*, 27, *Libro de la Espensa de las Obras de los Años 1472-1473*; 29, *Gastos de las Sillas del Coro*; 29, *Libro de las Obras de Santa Marta de Pamplona*.

¹ *Vide supra*, p. xix.

- c AMP, *Pergaminos*, caj. 2; caj. A; caj. B, no. 8.
 d Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, *N. Latins*, Ms. 10,150; *N. A. Latins*, Ms. 81.

II. PRICES AND WAGES

A. PRINTED SOURCES

- 1 Álvarez de la Braña, Ramón. "Igualación de Pesos y Medidas por D. Alfonso el Sabio." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, XXXVIII, 134-144.
- 2 Arco Garay, Ricardo del. "Ordenanzas Inéditas Dictadas por el Concejo de Huesca (1283-1456)." In *Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos*, 3ª Época, XXIX, 112-126, 427-452.
- 3 Capmany y de Montpalau, Antonio. *Memorias Históricas sobre la Marina, Comercio y Artes de la Antigua Ciudad de Barcelona*. Vol. I (Madrid, 1779).
- 4 Castro, A. *Unos Aranceles de Aduanas del Siglo XIII*. Madrid, 1921.
- 5 Clément, Pierre. *Lettres, Instructions et Mémoires de Colbert*. Vol. VII (Paris, 1871).
- 6 Cruilles, Marqués de. *Los Gremios de Valencia. Memoria sobre su Origen, Vicisitudes y Organización*. Valencia, 1883.
- 7 Falke, Johannes. "Geschichtliche Statistik der Preise im Königreich Sachsen." In *Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik*, XIII, 364-395.
- 8 García de Cáceres, F. *Impuestos de la Ciudad de Valencia durante la Época Foral*. Valencia, 1909.
- 9 González, Tomás. *Censo de Población de las Provincias y Partidos de la Corona de Castilla en el Siglo XVI*. Madrid, 1829.
- 10 Hinojosa, Eduardo de. *El Régimen Señorial y la Cuestión Agraria en Cataluña durante la Edad Media*. Madrid, 1905.
- 11 Ibarra y Rodríguez, Eduardo. "Cristianos y Moros. Documentos Aragoneses y Navarros." In *Homenaje a Don Francisco Codera* (Zaragoza, 1904), pp. 79-92.
- 12 Ibarra y Rodríguez, Eduardo. *El Problema de las Subsistencias en España al Comenzar la Edad Moderna. La Carne*. 2nd ed., Madrid, 1935.
- 13 Iturralde y Suit, Juan. "Una Huelga en Navarra en el Siglo XIV." In *Boletín de la Comisión de Monumentos . . . de Navarra*, 2ª Época, Año 1920, pp. 51-54.
- 14 Izarn, E. *Le Compte des Recettes et Dépenses du Roi de Navarre en France et en Normandie, de 1367 à 1370*. Paris, 1885.
- 15 Keller, Ludwig. "Zur Geschichte der Preisbewegung in Deutschland während der Jahre 1466-1525." In *Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik*, XXXIV, 181-207. Jena, 1879.
- 16 Klein, Julius. "Los Privilegios de la Mesta de 1273 y 1276." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, LXIV, 202-219.

- 17 Knoop, Douglas, and Jones, G. P. *The Mediaeval Mason*. Manchester, 1933.
- 18 Livi, Giovanni. *Dall' Archivio di Francesco Datini, Mercante Pratese*. Florence, 1910.
- 19 Martínez Aloy, José. *Geografía General del Reino de Valencia*. Vol. I (Barcelona, 1924).
- 20 "Observancias Dirigidas a Averiguar las Medidas y Pesos Corrientes ó Imaginarios que Están en Uso en . . . España. . . ." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, XXXIII, 202-217.
- 21 Oliver, Bienvenido. *Historia del Derecho en Cataluña, Mallorca y Valencia*. Madrid, 1876-1881. 4 vols.
- 22 Palmyreno, Lorenzo. *Vocabulario del Humanista*. Vol. II (Valencia, 1569).
- 23 "Privilegios a los Mercaderes de Navarra para no Pagar Derechos por las Mercaderías que Cargasen y Descargasen en S. Sebastián (8 Diciembre 1286 y 10 Agosto 1379)." In *Boletín de la Comisión de Monumentos . . . de Navarra*, 2ª Época, Año 1910, Cuaderno 1º, pp. 31-34.
- 24 "Rentas de la Antigua Corona de Aragón." In *Colección de Documentos Inéditos del Archivo General de la Corona de Aragón*, Vol. XXXIX.
- 25 Rodrigo Pertegás, José. "Hospitales de Valencia en el Siglo XV. Su Administración. . . ." In *Boletín de la Academia de la Historia*, XC, 561-609.
- 26 Sangorrín, Dámaso. *El Libro de la Cadena del Concejo de Jaco*. Zaragoza, 1920.
- 27 Tramoyeres Blasco, Luís. *Instituciones Gremiales, su Origen y Organización en Valencia*. Valencia, 1889.
- 28 Usher, A. P. "Prices of Wheat and Commodity Price Indexes for England, 1259-1930." In *Review of Economic Statistics*, XIII (1931), 103-113.
- 29 Usher, A. P. "The General Course of Wheat Prices in France, 1350-1788." In *Review of Economic Statistics*, XII (1930), 159-169.

B. MANUSCRIPTS

I. VALENCIA

- a ACV, *legs.* 1473-1486.
- b AHN, *Clero, Castellón*, *legs.* 16, 18.
- c AMV, *Clavería Censals*, J47; *ts.* 1-16, 18-21, 23, 28-30, 33-43, 45-50, 52-77.
Clavería Comuna, *ts.* 69, 76-77.
Clavería Comuna: Censals, *ts.* 1-4.
 **Manuales de Consells*, A23, A32.
- d AR, *Conventos*, *libs.* 956, 1105.
 **Maestre Racional*, *leg.* 448, *ca.* 9983; *leg.* 376, *ca.* 8814.
Real, *libs.* 507, 512, 613.
- e AS, *Casa Real* [E. M.], *legs.* 9-1, 9-2, 10-1.

* Contains no significant wage data.

- f *BN, *Sección de Varios*, 131-18.
 g BUV, Ms. 1206.
 h Hospital dels Innocents, *Llibres de Administració*, 1413-1414, 1415-1436, 1438-1444, 1446-1463, 1465-1489, 1491-1500...
Llibre de Dates e Rebudes, 1437.
Querns de Campanage, 1488-1490, 1493, 1495.

2. ARAGON

- a *ACA, *Registro* 576.
 b *ACC, caj. 14, no. 12; caj. 39, no. 69; caj. 42, no. 29; caj. 44, nos. 21, 54; caj. 47, no. 7; caj. 52, no. 25; caj. 114, nos. 1-2; ts. 169, 174, 223, 259, 278, 336.
 **Comptos del Tesorero*, ts. 193, 197, 201.
 **Diario del Gasto Hecho por Madonna Juana*, 1394, t. 224.
 **Libro de las Obras Hechas en el Castillo de Tudela*, t. 215.
 c ACH, *Fábrica*, años de 1276-1277, 1402-1403, 1405-1406, 1422-1424, 1497-1499.
 **Libros de Mensa Canonical*, libs. 1-2.
 **Limosna*, libro antiguo, años de 1447-1451.
Mensa Canonical, años de 1381, 1397-1398, 1402-1403, 1407-1408, 1416-1419, 1425, 1443-1444, 1454-1455, 1467.
 **Mensa Episcopal*, años de 1416-1417.
 **Obras*, 1276.
 d *ADZ, *Registros de Actos Comunes de la Diputación del Reino*, Mss. 56, 63.
 e AMZ, *Libros de Actos Comunes*, años de 1440, 1442, 1468-1469, 1471-1472, 1489-1492, 1494-1496.
 f AP, *Obras*, rep. 3^o, ligs. 10, 10²-10¹².
Prepositura, rep. 1^o, ligs. 5²-5⁸, 5⁶-5⁸, 6, 6¹, 6⁴-6¹⁰, 7⁴, 7²-7¹⁰, 8¹-8⁷, 9¹-9⁹, 10¹-10¹¹, 11¹-11⁶, 12¹-12⁶, 13¹-13⁴, 14¹-14⁹, 15¹-15⁹.

3. NAVARRE

Not less than 150 distinct titles of documents containing the expense accounts of the royal household appear in Liciniano Sáez's voluminous manuscript inventory of the Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos. Any one using the following list and keeping on the alert for variants will be able to locate the documents containing price and wage statistics.

- a ACC, *Asentadores de Piedra*.
 **Cartulario de Carlos II*.
Compto de las Espensas del Hostel del Rey.¹
Comptos del Tesorero.
Copia de las Escroas del Hostel del Rey.
Cuentas de la Receipta del Impuesto sobre las Ventas.
Cuentas del Gasto en la Despensa del Rey.
Cuentas de los Emolumentos de la Receipta de la Tabla de la Villa de Estella.

* Contains no significant wage data.

¹ There are 11 variants of this title.

Cuentas de Obras en el Palacio del Obispo de Pamplona.
Deudas a Causa de la Espensa del Señor Rey.
*Diario del Gasto de la Casa del Rey.*¹
Diferentes Espensas de la Familia Real.
Espensa del Príncipe de Viana.
Espensa de Obras en Varias Casas.
Espensa en Obras y Reparaciones en los Palacios del Rey y de la Reyna.
Gastos.
*Gastos de la Despensa de la Reina.*²
Labores de la Bailía de Tudela.
Legajo de Cuadernillos Suelos de Cuentas.
Libro de las Escroas de la Casa de la Reyna.
Libro de las Obras en el Castillo Mayor de Estella.
Libro del Gasto del Visconde de Castellón y de sus Gentes.
Libro del Gasto Hecho por la Reyna.
Libro de Obras.
*Obras.*³
Obras para Facer Moneda en la Villa de Sampelay (Saint-Palais).
*Papeles Suelos. Cuenta de la Despensa del Hostal.*⁴
Papeles Varios.
Parroquia de S. Nicolás.
Provisiones Hechas en Tudela por Mandamiento de la Reina.
Reparación de los Castillos de Olite y Estella.
Reparación de un Molino en Corella.
Vendimia en Olite.

- b** Archives des Basses-Pyrénées, B130.
c ACP, *Arca Fábrica*, 5, *Libro de los Recognoscimientos del Trigo . . . 1444-1474*; 26, *Gasto de las Obras de la Iglesia de Santa María*; 27, *Libro de la Espensa de las Obras de los Años 1472-73*; 29, *Gastos de las Sillas del Coro*; 29, *Libro de las Obras de Santa María de Pamplona*; *Recepta de la Obra del Año 1481*.
d Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, *N. Latins*, Ms. 10,150; *N. A. Latins*, Ms. 81.

¹ Thirty variants of this title occur.

² There are 13 variants.

³ Twenty-four different titles are used for *Obras*. In most cases the inventory indicates the locality.

⁴ There are 11 variants.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

STATISTICS OF COINAGE IN THE VALENCIAN MINT

THE following data have been derived from the contracts between mint farmers and the Crown and from the reports of the master of the mint to the royal treasurer (*maestre racional*). All these documents are deposited in the Archivo Regional de Valencia, and most of them are catalogued under *Maestre Racional: Tesorería*.¹ One must bear in mind that the figures for the coinage of vellon which began in 1249 and in 1271 are estimates² and that lacunae mar the statistics. For instance, in the contract negotiated on February 20, 1407, with certain Florentine merchants for the coinage of silver over a period of 3 1/4 years the Crown specifically exempted the mint farmers from the obligation to submit accounts or render reports.³ No extant documents reveal the amount of recoinage that took place in 1480-1483, while the mint was farmed to the Estates General. It is probable, however, that my statistics are very nearly complete for vellon in 1249-1500, for gold in 1382-1500, and for silver in 1410-1500. I have endeavored to attain accuracy to the nearest penny and tenth of a mark. Aside from the mistakes that have doubtless crept into my work through the thousands of calculations involved, minor errors abound in the records of the mint; but not less than nine hundred hours were devoted to the collection of archive material, and more than five hundred were required for its elaboration. That large errors distort the data is highly improbable.

In computing the kilograms of fine gold coined after 1483, I have concluded that the mark of Valencia superseded that of Perpignan in 1483,⁴ when the ducat was introduced. I have assumed that the 259 marks 2 3/8 ounces of fine gold purchased by the mint between September 3, 1418, and August 18, 1419, were struck (although the delivery of the bullion to officials and the release of the coins cannot be verified) and that the 388 1/4 marks of standard gold formally accepted by the master of the mint on May 23, 1478, as well as the 74 marks and 7/8 of an ounce of standard gold received on December 22, 1498, were minted. Departures from normal weight and fine-

¹ Legs. 355, 444, and 488 have supplied a large percentage of the data.

² *Vide supra*, pp. 9-10.

³ *Vide supra*, pp. 17-18.

The privilege of coining gold over a period of six years was farmed on September 4, 1405, with the understanding that reports would not be required; but there is reason to believe that no gold was minted under this concession (AR, *Real: Títulos y Enajenaciones*, lib. II).

⁴ *Vide supra*, p. 35.

ness within the limits of tolerance¹ have been neglected in calculating the probable number of coins struck, when this datum is missing; for experimentation has demonstrated that allowance for the discrepancies does not afford substantially greater accuracy. The commercial tariffs of coins have been employed.² The dates marked "enc."³ represent deliveries of bullion to officials for coinage; and the remaining dates indicate the formal release of money by the treasurer of the mint, which, on the average, occurred some three or four months later. Coins are abbreviated as follows: f = florin, r = real, t = timbre, and d = ducat.

The data on the volume of coinage do not include the various counterfeit issues sanctioned by the Aragonese monarchs. Since prudence dictated the keeping of few, or no, records of the princely counterfeiting, it has proved impossible to ascertain the quantity of foreign money minted.

The most salient phenomenon revealed by the above statistics is the diversion of silver to the Valencian mint during the Catalan revolt against John II. In the seven years, 1462-1468, the coinage of reals in the Mediterranean kingdom exceeded that of the entire sixteenth century, when the Mexican and Peruvian silver mines were inundating the motherland.⁴ In spite of the low mint rating of gold relative to the bimetallic ratios obtaining in most European countries prior to 1483, the coinage was heavy and, bating extensive periods of inactivity in 1389-1444, fairly continuous. The overvaluation of gold after 1483 stimulated the minting of ducats, and the output of gold money remained high in the first half of the sixteenth century.⁵ The rate of issue declined, however, in 1551-1650; and the quantity of fine gold minted in 1501-1650 was only 3,848,135.9 grams — 345,793 grams less than the total in 1382-1500. The pure silver coined in 1410-1500 weighed about one-fifth more than the pure gold struck in 1382-1500, but the monetary yield of the latter was almost nine times that of the former. Owing to the preponderance of gold in the domestic money and to the prevalence of exotic gold pieces (as in all of Europe at the close of the Middle Ages), the circulating medium consisted largely of gold after the middle of the fourteenth century.⁶ The restrained issue of vellon, which yielded less than 10 per cent of the total money struck, prevented menuts from falling below par. In fact, on more than one occasion the paucity of fractional coins gave rise to serious problems.

Although the utter lack of explanation of units and terms renders it extremely hazardous to utilize the otherwise excellent statistics on English coinage compiled by Miss Ethel Stokes,⁷ it seems safe to assert that the London mint coined about twenty-three times as much silver in 1401-1500

¹ These departures explain the lack of exact correspondence between the "marks of standard fineness" and the "coins struck."

² *Vide supra*, pp. 38 n. 1., 39 n. 1.

³ An abbreviation of *encerrado*.

⁴ Cf. Earl J. Hamilton, *American Treasure and the Price Revolution in Spain, 1501-1650* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1934), p. 126.

⁵ *Ibid.*, p. 125.

⁶ Except possibly in the seventh and eighth decades of the fifteenth century.

⁷ "Tables of Bullion Coined," *Numismatic Chronicle*, 5th Series, IX, 27-69.

QUANTITIES OF GOLD, SILVER, AND VELLON MINTED

Date	A GOLD				Monetary Yield		
	Marks of Standard Fineness	Grams of Pure Gold	Coins	£	s.	d.	
Jan. 31-Dec. 30, 1382.....	1,256.3	225,568.7	85,408.sf	46,974	13	6	
Jan. 31-Dec. 31, 1383.....	1,101.9	197,846.1	74,851.of	41,168	1	0	
Jan. 30-Dec. 31, 1384.....	1,373.7	246,647.8	93,297.of	51,313	7	0	
Jan. 4, 1388-Jan. 15, 1389..	1,620.2	290,906.9	110,001.of	60,500	11	0	
Sept. 18, 1411-Sept. 1, 1412.	1,172.7	210,558.3	79,754.of	43,864	14	0	
Sept. 6, 1417-Aug. 27, 1418.	290.8	52,213.1	19,759.of	10,867	9	0	
Sept. 3, 1418-Aug. 18, 1419.	345.8	62,088.4	23,514.of	12,932	14	0	
Oct. 29, 1426-Nov. 12, 1428.	155.3	30,982.4	14,905.ot	7,452	10	0	
May 4, 1445-May 4, 1446..	303.9	60,628.1	29,177.5t	14,588	15	0	
May 16, 1446-April 21, 1447	290.4	57,934.8	27,900.ot	13,950	0	0	
May 10, 1447-April 30, 1448	281.8	56,219.1	27,051.ot	13,525	10	0	
May 21, 1448-April 10, 1449	98.4	19,030.8	9,444.5t	4,722	5	0	
May 19, 1450-April 17, 1451	421.2	75,626.5	28,624.5t	18,844	9	3	
May 13, 1451-May 4, 1452.	254.4	45,677.5	17,285.sf	11,379	12	5	
May 25-June 1, 1451.....	34.2	6,822.9	3,283.ot	1,641	10	0	
June 22, 1452-Mar. 17, 1453	202.9	36,430.7	13,793.of	9,080	7	10	
May 17, 1453-April 20, 1454	96.5	17,326.6	6,565.of	4,321	19	2	
July 6, 1454-April 26, 1455.	307.6	55,229.6	20,909.of	13,765	1	10	
May 13, 1455-April 28, 1456	323.3	58,048.5	21,971.of	14,464	4	10	
May 22-July 2, 1459.....	122.9	22,066.7	8,358.sf	5,502	13	7	
Oct. 21, 1462.....	166.1	29,823.3	11,295.of	7,435	17	6	
Sept. 27, 1463.....	10.3	1,849.4	700.sf	461	3	3	
Sept. 27, 1463-Sept. 27, 1464	215.3	42,952.4	20,669.of	10,334	10	0	
Sept. 27, 1464.....	114.4	20,540.5	7,779.of	5,121	3	6	
Sept. 14, 1465.....	347.2	62,339.8	23,609.sf	15,542	18	5	
Mar. 4, 1467.....	346.7	62,250.0	23,575.sf	15,520	10	9	
Jan. 15, 1468.....	688.3	123,584.3	46,804.sf	30,812	19	3	
Feb. 28, 1471.....	51.3	9,210.9	3,488.sf	2,296	11	11	
Dec. 30, 1472.....	1,666.6	299,238.0	113,329.of	74,608	5	2	
Jan. 5, 1473.....	923.1	165,742.6	62,771.of	43,416	12	2	
Dec. 28, 1474.....	443.6	79,648.4	30,165.of	20,864	2	6	
May 23, 1478.....	388.2	69,701.3	26,397.sf	19,798	2	6	
Oct. 31, 1485-Feb. 14, 1486.	338.2	79,624.9	22,659.5d	23,792	9	6	
Mar. 9-Dec. 2, 1486.....	521.4	122,757.0	34,934.od	36,680	14	0	
Dec. 6, 1486-May 14, 1488.	604.4	142,298.3	40,489.od	42,513	9	0	
June 5-Dec. 12, 1489.....	684.6	161,180.4	45,854.5d	48,147	4	6	
Mar. 15, 1490-Feb. 12, 1491	535.3	126,029.6	35,854.5d	37,646	14	0	
Feb. 28-April 15, 1491.....	900.8	212,082.0	60,353.5d	63,371	3	6	
May 10, 1492-Feb. 14, 1493	517.7	121,885.9	34,686.od	36,420	6	0	
June 14, 1494-Mar. 13, 1495	442.3	104,133.9	29,634.od	31,115	14	0	
Apr. 3, 1495-Mar. 16, 1496.	449.0	105,711.4	30,083.od	31,587	3	0	
Apr. 1, 1496-Mar. 18, 1497.	514.0	121,014.8	34,431.5d	36,153	1	6	
Apr. 21, 1497-June 26, 1498.	659.6	155,294.5	44,168.5d	46,376	18	6	
Dec. 22, 1498.....	74.1	17,445.9	4,961.5d	5,209	11	6	
Jan. 9-Dec. 14, 1499.....	285.1	67,123.2	19,088.od	20,042	8	0	
Jan. 9-Oct. 21, 1500.....	140.9	33,173.1	9,437.5d	9,909	2	3	
Total.....	22,082.7	4,365,089.3	954,006.of 132,430.ot 446,634.5d	1,116,039	4	7	

B SILVER

Date	Marks of Standard Fineness	Grams of Pure Silver	Coins	Monetary Yield £ s. d.		
May 5, 1449-Apr. 27, 1450.	179.5	38,942.1	12,918.5r	968	17	9
Oct. 21, 1462 (enc.).....	9,568.5	2,075,862.2	688,932.or	51,669	18	0
Sept. 27, 1463 (enc.).....	3,151.1	683,623.3	226,879.or	17,015	18	6
Sept. 28, 1464 (enc.).....	1,629.0	353,407.5	117,288.or	8,796	12	0
Sept. 14, 1465 (enc.).....	559.0	121,273.7	40,248.or	3,018	12	0
May 4, 1467 (enc.).....	5,960.9	1,293,202.4	429,185.or	32,188	17	6
Jan. 15, 1468 (enc.).....	2,193.3	475,831.0	157,918.or	11,843	17	0
Feb. 28, 1470 (enc.).....	342.4	74,282.8	24,653.or	1,848	19	6
Total.....	23,583.7	5,116,425.0	1,698,021.5r	127,351	12	3

C VELLON¹

Date	Marks of Silver	Marks of Standard Bullion	Monetary Yield £
1249-1250.....	10,000.0	40,000.0	38,000
1271.....	23,000.0	92,000.0	87,400
1450.....	14.3	93.3	105
Total.....	33,014.3	132,093.3	125,505

as issued from the Valencian mint in 1411-1500. Probably owing to the greater proximity of the Mediterranean kingdom to the African deposits, however, the gold coined in London in 1377-1500 was apparently only ten times greater than the Valencian output in 1382-1500.

APPENDIX II

STATISTICS OF COINAGE IN NAVARRESE MINTS

FROM the surviving records of the master of the mint (including reports to the Crown on receipts of bullion and deliveries of seigniorage to royal agents), the account-books of the public treasury (listing the sums derived from "loans" of plate), contracts with business men to supply bullion, and concessions to private individuals of the privilege of coining and receiving the seigniorage on stipulated quantities of bullion in one of the royal mints,² it is possible to arrive at a fairly accurate estimate of the output of money

¹ The figures for 1249-1250 and 1271 are estimates (*vide supra*, pp. 8-10).

² All of these records are deposited in the Archivo de la Cámara de Comptos at Pamplona. The following documents supplied most of the data: *Comptos del Tesorero*, ts. 76², 153, 161, 169, 183, 197, 201; caj. 35, no. 50; caj. 42, no. 48; caj. 46, no. 6; caj. 47, nos. 22, 78, 80; caj. 48, nos. 24, 49, 86; caj. 69, no. 53; caj. 126, no. 64; caj. 127, nos. 5, 19-21, 28; caj. 128, nos. 24, 41; caj. 129, nos. 7, 21, 23, 42, 50, 52; caj. 130, nos. 1, 4, 15-16, 27, 30; caj. 131, nos. 4, 9-10, 14, 16-17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33-34, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46; caj. 132, nos. 11, 15, 17, 24, 44; caj. 134, no. 2; caj. 164, nos. 21, 23, 28. *Vide also*, Archivo Municipal de Pamplona, *Pergaminos*, caj. B, no. 8.

from 1377 through 1493. The results derived from the different sources have been compared, and special care has been taken to avoid double counting; but the reader is warned that a few cases of conflicting evidence have necessitated arbitrary decisions, and that when only the yield of seigniorage was known it was necessary to guess¹ at the allocation among the different kinds of coins currently minted. To preserve uniformity with the Valencian statistics in calculating the monetary yield from the marks of standard fineness, no allowance has been made for the usual exploitation of the full limits of mint tolerance.²

Like most specimens of medieval bookkeeping, the records of the master of the mint are replete with mistakes; and inaccuracies have doubtless arisen from the numerous computations involved in the compilation of data. But I believe that the statistics are probably free from major errors.

Coins are abbreviated as follows: b = blanca, c = corona, ca = carlin, g = groat, n = navarro, and r = real.

QUANTITIES OF GOLD, SILVER, AND VELLON MINTED

A GOLD

Date	Marks of Standard Fineness	Grams of Pure Gold	Coins	Monetary Yield		
				£	s.	d.
Dec. 25, 1377-July 9, 1379.	53.5	12,769.2	3,481.3c	5,221	18	0
June 19, 1381-May 22, 1382	31.6	7,216.1	2,056.4c	3,084	11	0
Feb. 27-Dec. 18, 1482.....	31.2	7,446.5	2,248.3r	10,342	7	8
Jan. 24, 1484-Feb. 8, 1485.	19.8	4,712.6	1,422.9r	6,687	9	3
Jan. 17-Dec. 20, 1486.....	15.7	3,746.9	1,131.3r	5,430	8	3
Mar. 24, 1487-Dec. 28, 1493	1,366.8	318,852.0	983,128.9n	521,583	1	10
Total.....	1,518.6	354,743.3		552,349	16	9

B SILVER

Date	Marks of Standard Fineness	Grams of Pure Silver	Coins	Monetary Yield		
				£	s.	d.
Oct. 29, 1375-Mar. 14, 1376	6,461.1	1,272,765.5	814,101.1c	47,489	4	7
Dec. 25, 1377-July 9, 1379.	54,653.6	10,766,227.1	6,886,347.7c	344,317	7	8
April 5, 1380-Feb. 1, 1381.	1,595.4	198,491.7	201,020.0c	10,051	0	0
Mar. 10, 1384-Oct. 18, 1385	13,890.1	2,152,578.6	6,526,895.0g	100,017	17	0
Jan. 27-Aug. 13, 1390....	1,220.7	151,860.9	351,556.8g	8,788	18	5
July 31, 1428-Nov. 30, 1429	7,815.0	854,133.9	625,200.0g	62,520	0	0
Dec. 2, 1429-Feb. 8, 1430..	1,579.2	98,238.1	126,336.0b	12,633	12	0
Feb. 15-May 26, 1430.....	5,471.4	226,908.1	437,712.0b	43,771	4	0
Aug. 16, 1430-Aug. 16, 1432	15,115.9	548,520.9	1,269,735.6b	126,973	11	2
Sept. 24, 1431-Aug. 8, 1432	3,500.5	417,362.6	280,040.0ca	28,004	0	0
Dec. 20, 1481-Jan. 16, 1484	447.2	40,559.3	41,729.6g	5,563	18	11
Total.....	111,750.1	16,727,646.7		790,130	13	9

¹ The guesses have been controlled by the ratios between the different types of coins struck in other periods.

² *Vide supra*, Appendix I.

C VELLON

Date	Marks of Pure Silver	Marks of Standard Bullion	Monetary Yield		
			£	s.	d.
April 1-20, 1382.....	180.5	1,083.0	2,924	2	0
?, 1382-?.	57.2	686.4	875	3	2
Oct. 31, 1383.....	555.6	3,333.3	9,000	0	0
Sept. 20, 1428-Feb. 28, 1429.....	10.4	207.4	259	5	0
Sept. 30, 1428-Jan. 31, 1429.....	224.5	2,108.0	3,794	8	0
Sept. 8, 1430-?.	8.4	483.8	604	15	0
Apr. 1-Aug. 8, 1432.....	131.3	1,181.7	2,363	8	0
Dec. 20, 1482-Jan. 31, 1485.....	36.4	698.9	1,490	19	9
Feb. 19, 1483-Mar. 16, 1485.....	7.9	284.4	417	2	5
Apr. 4, 1487-Dec. 18, 1493.....	476.9	12,486.1	26,637	0	3
Apr. 4, 1487-Oct. 21, 1493.....	15.4	739.2	1,084	3	2
Total.....	1,704.5	23,292.2	49,450	6	9

The most striking phenomena revealed by the above table are the utter inactivity of the mint during most of the period under investigation and the concentration of coinage in three short intervals — 1377-1390, 1428-1432, and 1481-1494.

As has been indicated, the output of money was probably heavy in 1351-1355.¹ No data are available for the two decades following the abjuration of coinage by Charles the Bad in 1355, but apparently the mints were reopened by 1375. In accordance with the coronal pledge of 1390,² Charles the Noble kept the mints closed during the remainder of his long reign. But the heaviest coinage during our period occurred in 1428-1432, when the patriotic zeal aroused by Castilian invasion induced individuals and institutions to advance plate to the Crown, and when successive increases in the price of silver attracted specie to the mints. Prior to the enormous emission resulting from the highly favorable bimetallic ratio in 1487-1493 the output of gold was infinitesimal.

If we lump silver and vellon money together, the pure silver struck in Navarre was about $3 \frac{1}{3}$ times as high as in Valencia in 1410-1500 and approximately 14 per cent of the total minted in England in 1377-1500. The pure gold coined in Navarre was roughly 0.68 per cent of the English output in 1377-1500 and about 8 per cent of that of Valencia in 1382-1500.³ The monetary yield of vellon was much greater than in Valencia, which apparently had several times the population and wealth of the Pyrenean kingdom.⁴

¹ *Vide supra*, pp. 122-123.

² In consideration of 30,000 florins.

³ Cf. Ethel Stokes, "Tables of Bullion Coined," *Numismatic Chronicle*, 5th Series, IX, 27-69; pp. 209-210 *supra*.

⁴ At best one can only guess at the population of either kingdom. But the most reliable material accessible (José Yanguas y Miranda, *Diccionario de Antigüedades del Reino de Navarra* [Pamplona, 1840], II, 722ff. and Tomás González, *Censo de Población* [Madrid, 1829], pp. 160-170, 390) supports the hypothesis that the Valencian population was much larger than the Navarrese. As to the greater wealth of the Mediterranean kingdom there can be little doubt.

APPENDIX III

COMMODITY PRICES IN VALENCIA

To conserve space, the following abbreviations of metrological units are used in the price tables in Appendices III-V.

ABBREVIATIONS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

@	.....	arroba	k	.....	cántara
ad	.....	almodf	lb	.....	pound (libra)
al	.....	almud	12 lb	.....	12 pounds
bot	.....	bottle (frasco)	lb c	.....	pound, <i>carnicera</i>
ba	.....	barchilla	m	.....	1000
ca	.....	cahiz	p	.....	carapito
doz	.....	dozen (docena)	q	.....	quintal
f	.....	fanega	qu	.....	quire (mano)
g	.....	load (carga)	st	.....	string (cuerda or forch)
12 g	.....	12 loads			

Approximate metrical equivalents of these units may be found in Chapters II, V, and VIII.

A brief description of the method used in computing annual averages is given in Chapter II. More detailed information is available in my *American Treasure and the Price Revolution in Spain, 1501-1650* (Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1934), pp. 309-310.

The Valencian names of the commodities in Section A occur in Section B. At the beginning of Section C the Valencian equivalents of the articles absent from Section B are listed in parentheses.

Equivalences of the penny in fine gold and silver appear in Table 2, p. 38 *supra*. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in each annual average or used as controls.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

A 1380-1412

(in pence)

Commodities	Units	1380	1381	1389	1390	1392	1393
1 Bricks.....	m	....	....	....	....	....	480.0 ¹
2 Iron gratings.....	lb	14.0	13.0	....	....	....	....
3 Lime.....	g	56.0	72.0	63.3 ⁴	74.0	54.5 ⁵	47.1 ⁹
4 Nails, large.....	lb	12.0	12.0	13.0 ²	....	12.0 ³	12.5 ⁷
5 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	144.0	....	....	....	96.0 ¹	96.0 ²
6 Sand.....	12 g	16.0	15.0	13.0 ²	....	12.0 ¹	12.0 ²
	Units	1395	1396	1397	1398	1399	1400
1 Bricks.....	m	480.0 ⁶	480.0 ⁶	480.0 ²	....	600.0	480.0
2 Iron gratings.....	lb	....	10.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
3 Lime.....	g	54.8 ⁵	56.7 ³	60.0 ²	66.0 ²	46.4	43.7
4 Nails, large.....	lb	12.0 ⁴	12.0 ⁴	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	12.0	14.0
5 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	96.0 ⁶	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ¹	96.0 ¹	96.0	....
6 Sand.....	12 g	18.0 ⁶	14.0 ⁷	12.0 ⁴	12.0 ²	18.0	22.0
	Units	1401	1402	1403	1404	1405	1406
1 Bricks.....	m	....	....	....	....	....	456.0
2 Iron gratings.....	lb	9.0	9.0	....	....	11.0	9.0
3 Lime.....	g	....	48.0	42.8	44.6	44.6	48.0
4 Nails, large.....	lb	12.0	10.5	11.5	12.5	11.0	12.0
5 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	....	84.0	84.0	78.0	78.0	76.0
6 Sand.....	12 g	....	18.0	18.0	14.0	14.0	14.0
	Units	1407	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412
1 Bricks.....	m	429.3	....	....	456.0	....	....
2 Iron gratings.....	lb	....	8.0	11.0	9.0	10.0	10.0
3 Lime.....	g	34.0	44.6	....	48.0	....	54.0
4 Nails, large.....	lb	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	11.0
5 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	78.0	....	....	78.0	....	82.5
6 Sand.....	12 g	15.3	....	....	14.0	....	14.0

APPENDICES ⁶

215

B 1413-1450

(in pence)

COMMODITIES		English	Valencian	Units	1413	1414	1415	1416
1	Beef	.....	Carn de vaca	lb c	....	8.7 ^b	....	....
2	Bricks	.....	Rajoles	m	480.0 ¹	....	....	555.0 ²
3	Carob beans	.....	Garrofos	@	....	....	....	....
4	Cheese	.....	Formatge	lb	....	....	....	....
5	Firewood	.....	Llanya	q	15.4 ²	18.2 ²	....	17.1 ²
6	*Fish, fresh	.....	Peix	lb	....	3.8 ²	....	....
7	Flax	.....	Lli	@	....	....	....	252.4 ⁴
8	*Hake	.....	Lluç	doz	....	114.0 ⁴	....	....
9	Hens	.....	Gallines	each	25.2 ¹	....	23.4 ¹	31.5 ¹
10	Iron gratings	.....	Reixes	lb	....	....	9.0 ¹	9.0 ²
11	Lime	.....	Cals	g	56.1 ¹¹	....	55.0 ²	64.6 ¹⁰
12	Mutton	.....	Moltó	lb c	....	11.8 ¹²	12.5 ²	....
13	Nails, large	.....	Claus	lb	12.0 ¹	....	11.5 ²	10.5 ²
14	Olive oil	.....	Oli	@	111.3 ¹	105.4 ¹	112.6 ²	108.2 ¹
15	Plaster of Paris	.....	Algeps	ca	78.0 ²	....	72.0 ¹	72.0 ⁴
16	Rice	.....	Arroç	lb	....	....	....	....
17	Salt	.....	Sal	bs	....	....	....	14.4 ¹
18	Sand	.....	Arena	12 g	14.0 ²	....	14.0 ¹	14.0 ¹
19	*Sardines	.....	Sardines	m	....	180.0 ¹	281.8 ²	....
20	Straw	.....	Palla	@	....	....	....	7.9 ²
21	*Tuna fish	.....	Tonyina	lb	....	5.7 ²	5.0 ⁴	....
22	Wax candles	.....	Candelas de cera	lb	16.0 ²	....	20.0 ²	20.7 ²
23	Wheat	.....	Forment or Blat	f	98.0 ²	70.2 ⁴	....	....
24	Wine	.....	Vi	k	....	....	....	10.4 ²

	Units	1417	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422
1	Beef	lb c	....	....	....	8.1 ⁴	7.6 ²
2	Bricks	m	583.2 ¹	497.5 ⁴	....	393.6 ¹	500.0 ¹
3	Carob beans	@	....	12.5 ¹	12.0 ¹	8.0 ¹	....
4	Cheese	lb	3.3 ²	3.0 ²	....	4.0 ⁴	4.0 ²
5	Firewood	q	19.4 ⁴	19.0 ²	15.5 ¹	17.1 ²	14.8 ¹
6	*Fish, fresh	lb	....	....	....	....	....
7	Flax	@	256.9 ²	....	....	187.2 ²	246.0 ²
8	*Hake	doz	....	....	....	151.6 ¹	106.0 ¹
9	Hens	each	20.1 ²	31.1 ⁴	29.9 ¹	30.5 ¹	....
10	Iron gratings	lb	....	....	9.0 ¹	....	9.0 ²
11	Lime	g	64.7 ⁴	61.3 ¹²	53.5 ¹¹	....	79.0 ¹
12	Mutton	lb c	12.0 ¹	....	12.0 ⁴	12.0 ¹²	12.0 ²
13	Nails, large	lb	9.5 ²	10.5 ⁷	11.0 ²	12.5 ²	....
14	Olive oil	@	110.6 ²	100.2 ²	115.2 ¹	104.1 ⁷	90.1 ⁴
15	Plaster of Paris	ca	72.0 ²	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ²	72.0 ²	66.0 ²
16	Rice	lb	1.9 ¹	1.6 ¹	....	1.5 ¹	....
17	Salt	bs	14.0 ²	14.0 ²	14.0 ¹	14.0 ⁷	14.0 ¹
18	Sand	12 g	14.0 ²	....	14.0 ¹	15.0 ¹	....
19	*Sardines	m	....	151.8 ¹	....	189.8 ²	....
20	Straw	@	8.0 ²	8.5 ⁴	....	5.8 ⁷	5.0 ²
21	*Tuna fish	lb	....	....	....	5.0 ⁴	....
22	Wax candles	lb	18.0 ¹	18.0 ¹	15.0 ¹	14.0 ²	14.0 ²
23	Wheat	f	51.0 ²	....	....	67.9 ¹²	87.1 ¹²
24	Wine	k	10.5 ²	11.7 ¹	....	10.1 ²	10.5 ²

⁶ Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

	Units	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427	1428	1429
1	Beef.....	lb c	7.0 ³	8.0 ¹	8.0 ⁸	8.0 ¹	9.0 ⁹	9.0 ⁸
2	Bricks.....	m	416.0 ³	510.0 ³	510.0 ¹	480.0 ⁶	480.0 ³	475.0 ³
3	Carob beans..	@	....	12.5 ⁴	14.0 ²	14.7 ⁹	13.3 ⁴	11.8 ³
4	Cheese.....	lb	....	4.0 ¹	2.9 ³	3.8 ⁷	5.3 ⁸	5.5 ¹
5	Firewood.....	q	16.0 ¹	16.9 ⁹	16.0 ¹⁰	15.5 ⁷	16.0 ⁶	17.2 ¹⁰
6	*Fish, fresh....	lb	4.0 ³	5.0 ¹	3.0 ¹	....	4.8 ³	6.0 ¹
7	Flax.....	@	270.0 ³	270.5 ⁹	....	255.7 ⁴	....	335.8 ¹⁸
8	*Hake.....	doz	....	....	....	....	168.0 ²	132.0 ¹
9	Hens.....	each	....	22.1 ¹	30.1 ²	28.7 ¹	37.4 ¹	23.4 ¹
10	Iron gratings .	lb	9.0 ¹	....	8.3 ⁴	9.3 ³	....	10.7 ³
11	Lime.....	g	55.0 ²	66.0 ¹	63.5 ³	55.8 ⁸	65.3 ⁹	63.5 ⁹
12	Mutton.....	lb c	11.5 ¹⁶	11.8 ¹⁶	12.0 ¹⁵	12.0 ²	13.0 ¹⁵	13.0 ¹⁰
13	Nails, large...	lb	10.7 ⁶	10.0 ¹	11.0 ⁵	10.1 ²	9.5 ⁴	9.8 ⁵
14	Olive oil.....	@	92.4 ³	76.4 ⁴	70.2 ⁷	88.9 ⁸	93.8 ⁸	115.1 ⁶
15	Plaster of Paris	ca	60.0 ³	72.0 ²	81.0 ⁶	66.0 ⁶	66.0 ⁶	66.0 ⁴
16	Rice.....	lb	....	....	....	....	5.0 ¹	6.0 ¹
17	Salt.....	bs	....	14.0 ⁷	14.0 ²	14.0 ³	14.0 ²	14.0 ²
18	Sand.....	12 g	14.0 ²	20.0 ²	18.0 ²	20.5 ¹	....	....
19	*Sardines.....	m	....	350.1 ²	....	156.0 ²	239.1 ²	192.0 ¹
20	Straw.....	@	5.0 ¹	7.3 ⁴	7.0 ⁶	7.2 ⁸	5.7 ²	7.3 ⁶
21	*Tuna fish.....	lb	....	4.4 ⁵	3.5 ²	....	2.2 ²	....
22	Wax candles..	lb	14.0 ²	....	14.0 ⁷	14.0 ²	14.0 ¹⁴	16.5 ¹
23	Wheat.....	f	67.3 ¹⁴	69.8 ¹⁴	72.4 ¹⁶	75.5 ¹⁶	76.1 ¹⁶	60.9 ¹⁴
24	Wine.....	k	....	11.7 ⁴	20.6 ¹³	22.9 ¹¹	23.1 ¹⁵	12.3 ⁵

	Units	1430	1431	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436
1	Beef.....	lb c	9.0 ²	8.0 ⁵	9.0 ⁶	9.0 ⁵	9.0 ⁴	9.7 ⁷
2	Bricks.....	m	495.0 ²	492.0 ²	471.0 ⁶	480.0 ²	....	480.0 ⁴
3	Carob beans..	@	11.8 ⁴	15.0 ¹	13.8 ⁴	....	10.0 ¹	9.3 ³
4	Cheese.....	lb	....	....	4.5 ⁵	....	3.6 ¹	....
5	Firewood.....	q	16.5 ⁵	16.8 ⁹	16.0 ⁵	16.5 ²	17.2 ⁷	17.0 ⁶
6	*Fish, fresh....	lb	....	5.0 ³	4.4 ⁵	5.0 ¹	3.5 ¹	4.8 ¹
7	Flax.....	@	228.0 ¹⁴	....	....	....	251.8 ¹⁶	270.8 ¹⁵
8	*Hake.....	doz	....	144.0 ¹	144.0 ¹	138.0 ¹	....	143.6 ¹
9	Hens.....	each	27.5 ²	....	....	26.7 ²	29.4 ⁴	31.0 ⁴
10	Iron gratings .	lb	....	9.0 ¹	11.6 ⁹	9.3 ⁵	8.5 ¹	10.0 ²
11	Lime.....	g	66.8 ²	55.5 ²	61.4 ¹⁴	57.5 ¹⁰	61.5 ⁹	53.3 ⁵
12	Mutton.....	lb c	13.0 ¹⁸	13.0 ¹⁵	13.0 ¹⁶	12.3 ¹⁶	12.0 ¹⁶	12.0 ¹⁶
13	Nails, large...	lb	9.4 ⁵	10.7 ⁶	9.9 ¹²	9.8 ⁹	9.3 ²	10.0 ⁶
14	Olive oil.....	@	97.5 ⁴	121.8 ⁸	118.8 ⁴	113.1 ⁸	106.5 ²	125.3 ⁵
15	Plaster of Paris	ca	78.0 ⁶	75.0 ⁵	66.0 ⁷	66.0 ⁷	66.0 ⁶	63.0 ⁶
16	Rice.....	lb	3.0 ¹	3.5 ¹	3.0 ¹	....	....	4.0 ¹
17	Salt.....	bs	14.0 ¹	14.0 ²	14.0 ⁶	14.0 ²	14.0 ⁴	14.0 ²
18	Sand.....	12 g	24.0 ²	16.0 ¹	18.0 ¹	....	18.0 ²	....
19	*Sardines.....	m	252.0 ¹	....	352.7 ²	216.0 ¹	388.9 ¹	279.9 ⁴
20	Straw.....	@	6.5 ²	6.0 ²	7.0 ¹	....	7.0 ²	7.0 ²
21	*Tuna fish.....	lb	....	3.5 ⁸	3.0 ⁸	....	....	4.0 ¹
22	Wax candles..	lb	18.0 ²	13.5 ²	18.6 ¹	....	14.0 ¹	18.0 ¹
23	Wheat.....	f	76.9 ⁸	73.3 ⁵	89.3 ¹⁰	75.5 ⁹	70.5 ⁹	98.2 ¹⁴
24	Wine.....	k	14.5 ¹	8.1 ⁴	7.5 ⁸	13.7 ⁵	10.3 ⁴	17.9 ⁸

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

APPENDICES

	Units	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442	1443
1	Beef.....	lb c	....	9.0 ¹¹	10.0 ⁸	10.0 ⁸	9.0 ⁴	9.0 ⁶
2	Bricks.....	m	510.0 ¹	462.5 ⁸	470.7 ¹⁰	....	510.0 ²	....
3	Carob beans..	@	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Cheese.....	lb	....	4.0 ⁹	....	....	3.8 ⁸	4.0 ²
5	Firewood.....	q	17.0 ²	17.3 ¹⁷	15.8 ⁷	17.0 ¹¹	18.0 ¹	18.5 ⁴
6	*Fish, fresh....	lb	....	3.0 ²	3.0 ¹	3.0 ²	4.3 ⁹	3.5 ⁶
7	Flax.....	@	....	285.5 ¹⁰	214.1 ¹	233.9 ²	....	255.1 ⁷
8	*Hake.....	dos	....	131.0 ⁸	159.0 ⁸	174.0 ⁴	152.0 ¹	102.0 ⁴
9	Hens.....	each	....	29.3 ¹⁰	26.7 ²	30.8 ⁴	34.0 ²	26.3 ¹
10	Iron gratings .	lb	....	9.8 ⁶	8.9 ⁹	9.5 ⁴	11.2 ⁸	....
11	Lime.....	g	64.0 ²	60.2 ¹⁷	58.0 ⁹	60.5 ¹⁸	71.0 ²	66.0 ⁶
12	Mutton.....	lb c	....	12.9 ¹⁸	13.3 ¹⁸	13.0 ¹²	13.0 ⁶	12.8 ¹⁰
13	Nails, large...	lb	9.0 ²	9.4 ¹¹	9.6 ¹⁸	9.5 ⁹	11.6 ¹²	12.0 ⁷
14	Olive oil.....	@	....	80.2 ²	99.6 ⁷	96.6 ²	80.9 ²	105.5 ⁵
15	Plaster of Paris	ca	69.4 ¹	60.5 ¹⁸	60.8 ¹⁸	67.2 ¹¹	65.3 ⁷	66.0 ⁴
16	Rice.....	lb	....	3.0 ¹	3.0 ¹	....	3.3 ⁶	3.4 ⁷
17	Salt.....	bs	....	14.0 ⁷	14.0 ⁹	14.0 ⁴	14.0 ¹¹	14.0 ⁴
18	Sand.....	12 g	27.3 ²	20.3 ²	20.2 ⁹	....	....	20.0 ²
19	*Sardines.....	m	....	328.8 ⁸	222.0 ¹	432.0 ²	....	192.0 ²
20	Straw.....	@	....	....	6.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	6.5 ²	6.0 ¹
21	*Tuna fish.....	lb	....	3.5 ⁸	4.5 ¹¹	5.1 ⁷	3.0 ⁴	3.0 ¹²
22	Wax candles..	lb	16.0 ¹	18.0 ²⁸	....	21.0 ²	13.6 ²	16.2 ²
23	Wheat.....	f	....	73.3 ¹⁸	83.3 ¹⁸	79.3 ¹⁸	70.9 ¹¹	81.3 ¹²
24	Wine.....	k	....	28.5 ⁸	22.0 ²	17.0 ²	9.7 ²	17.8 ⁸

	Units	1444	1445	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450
1	Beef.....	lb c	9.0 ⁴	....	9.0 ²	....	....	....
2	Bricks.....	m	510.0 ²	510.0	510.0 ¹	....	....	595.0 ¹
3	Carob beans..	@	11.5 ²	....	13.0 ¹	9.0 ¹	....	....
4	Cheese.....	lb	4.0 ²	....	3.9 ²	4.2 ²	3.6 ²	3.5 ²
5	Firewood.....	q	18.0 ¹⁴	....	18.0 ²	19.3 ⁶	15.9 ⁶	16.5 ²
6	*Fish, fresh....	lb	3.3 ⁴	....	4.4 ¹⁴	....	3.8 ¹²	....
7	Flax.....	@	291.8 ⁸	....	242.5 ⁴	217.5 ²	196.8 ⁷	211.0 ⁸
8	*Hake.....	dos	....	....	....	156.9 ²	223.4 ²	186.0 ²
9	Hens.....	each	....	....	33.4 ¹	30.2 ²	22.5 ²	27.0 ²
10	Iron gratings .	lb	10.0 ¹	....	....	....	....	....
11	Lime.....	g	63.0 ⁴	60.0	69.3 ²	56.0 ¹	59.0 ⁴	66.0 ¹
12	Mutton.....	lb c	12.0 ⁸	....	12.9 ¹⁸	....	12.0 ⁴	....
13	Nails, large...	lb	12.0 ⁴	10.7	12.0 ¹	10.5 ²	10.0 ²	10.0 ²
14	Olive oil.....	@	108.8 ²	....	118.4 ²	120.2 ⁴	75.0 ²	85.8 ⁸
15	Plaster of Paris	ca	63.0 ⁴	60.0	66.0 ¹	66.0 ²	66.0 ¹	48.0 ²
16	Rice.....	lb	3.3 ²	....	2.5 ⁷	....	2.0 ²	....
17	Salt.....	bs	14.0 ⁴	....	14.0 ⁷	14.0 ¹	14.0 ²	....
18	Sand.....	12 g	....	22.0	....	24.0 ¹	24.0 ¹	24.0 ¹
19	*Sardines.....	m	....	....	....	....	365.4 ²	391.5 ¹
20	Straw.....	@	8.0 ¹	....	6.5 ²	6.0 ¹	....	5.8 ²
21	*Tuna fish.....	lb	3.0 ⁷	....	3.0 ¹¹	3.7 ²	3.0 ⁶	3.6 ²
22	Wax candles..	lb	....	....	....	13.8 ⁸	13.0 ²	....
23	Wheat.....	f	71.2 ¹²	....	82.5 ¹²	65.3 ¹¹	63.3 ¹²	85.8 ¹²
24	Wine.....	k	....	....	13.9 ¹²	21.3 ¹²	12.5 ¹²	14.4 ¹²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

C 1451-1500

(in pence)

	Units	1451	1452	1453	1454	1455	1456
1	Bricks.....	m	....	....	480.0 ²	456.0 ²	456.0 ²
2	Cheese.....	lb	....	5.0 ⁵	3.5 ⁵	3.3 ¹⁵	3.5 ⁴
3	*Conger eel (congre)..	@	300.0 ²	330.0 ¹	480.0 ¹	310.7 ¹	341.5 ¹
4	Firewood.....	q	16.0 ⁸	16.0 ⁴	16.0 ⁶	15.7 ⁸	17.4 ⁰
5	Flax.....	@	222.0 ⁵	246.0 ²	231.0 ⁷	235.3 ¹⁰	211.5 ⁵
6	*Hake.....	doz	114.0 ⁸	120.0 ²	156.0 ¹	222.0 ²	....
7	Hens.....	each	20.1 ¹	....	35.3 ²	26.8 ⁴	27.3 ⁵
8	Lime.....	g	....	....	66.0 ¹	66.0 ¹	56.3 ⁴
9	Nails, large.....	lb	9.3 ¹	....	10.0 ⁵	12.3 ⁵	10.3 ⁵
10	Olive oil.....	@	84.4 ²	94.3 ⁵	94.5 ²	101.0 ²	115.7 ²
11	Onions (cebollas)....	st	....	....	....	6.0 ¹	....
12	Plaster of Paris.....	ca	....	....	69.4 ¹	64.0 ²	60.0 ⁵
13	Salt.....	bs	....	....	....	14.0 ¹¹	14.0 ¹⁰
14	*Sardines.....	m	336.0 ²	234.0 ²	271.4 ¹	216.0 ²	331.0 ²
15	Straw.....	@	6.0 ¹	6.5 ¹	....	6.5 ¹	6.5 ¹
16	Wax candles.....	lb	13.0 ²	12.6 ¹	11.8 ²	10.9 ⁵	....
17	Wheat.....	f	64.9 ⁷	70.5 ¹⁰	70.0 ¹²	60.9 ²⁶	62.4 ²⁹
18	Wine.....	k	16.1 ⁷	12.0 ⁵	11.0 ⁵	9.0 ²²	12.0 ²²

	Units	1457	1458	1459	1460	1461	1462
1	Bricks.....	m	446.0 ⁴	478.2 ²	432.0 ⁴	....	510.0 ¹
2	Cheese.....	lb	3.6 ⁸	3.4 ¹⁴	3.7 ⁷	3.8 ¹	....
3	*Conger eel.....	@	255.0 ¹	300.0 ¹	....	....	....
4	Firewood.....	q	14.0 ⁵	16.5 ²	18.2 ⁶	19.7 ⁵	19.0 ⁹
5	Flax.....	@	198.0 ⁷	212.3 ⁵	217.1 ²	222.5 ¹⁰	198.0 ²
6	*Hake.....	doz	143.6 ⁵	126.0 ²	....	107.0 ²	....
7	Hens.....	each	38.3 ¹	27.1 ⁴	23.1 ¹	....	....
8	Lime.....	g	49.5 ²	60.0 ²	57.7 ²	54.0 ¹	61.5 ⁴
9	Nails, large.....	lb	10.0 ¹	9.2 ⁹	9.0 ¹²	9.0 ¹	9.0 ⁷
10	Olive oil.....	@	117.5 ⁷	100.4 ⁹	108.9 ⁵	104.0 ⁷	102.8 ¹²
11	Onions.....	st	4.0 ¹	3.5 ¹	6.5 ¹	6.0 ¹	....
12	Plaster of Paris.....	ca	45.0 ⁴	42.0 ⁷	48.0 ¹⁰	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ²
13	Salt.....	bs	14.0 ¹²	14.0 ¹²	14.0 ¹¹	14.0 ¹¹	14.0 ¹
14	*Sardines.....	m	429.2 ²	417.6 ²	....	162.0 ¹	....
15	Straw.....	@	6.0 ¹	6.5 ²	....	6.5 ¹	6.0 ¹
16	Wax candles.....	lb	....	15.0 ⁵	16.7 ¹	....	....
17	Wheat.....	f	73.9 ²⁰	63.7 ²⁵	66.3 ²¹	62.5 ²⁴	57.8 ¹⁷
18	Wine.....	k	17.4 ²²	10.7 ²⁰	14.2 ²⁰	14.7 ¹²	12.0 ¹⁴

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

APPENDICES

	Units	1463	1464	1465	1466	1467	1468
1 Bricks.....	m	480.0 ¹	....	495.0 ²	....	....	....
2 Cheese.....	lb	....	3.8 ⁰	3.3 ⁸	3.7 ⁷	3.4 ⁸	2.8 ¹
3 *Conger eel.....	@	....	....	....	....	144.0 ¹	....
4 Firewood.....	q	15.9 ¹⁶	16.0 ³	15.5 ¹²	16.3 ¹⁷	14.5 ¹⁸	14.9 ¹⁸
5 Flax.....	@	232.7 ²	....	242.5 ¹⁰	241.5 ¹¹	223.0 ⁷	213.9 ¹⁰
6 *Hake.....	doz	....	....	66.0 ¹	132.0 ²	60.0 ¹	96.0 ¹
7 Hens.....	each	....	....	25.8 ¹	....	....	....
8 Lime.....	g	....	....	63.3 ³	....	60.0 ¹	55.5 ²
9 Nails, large.....	lb	9.7 ⁸	9.5 ²	9.0 ⁴	8.5 ⁶	9.0 ³	9.0 ¹
10 Olive oil.....	@	100.2 ⁶	89.5 ¹	77.6 ⁷	85.0 ¹⁰	124.9 ⁵	124.4 ⁶
11 Onions.....	st	4.5 ¹	6.0 ¹	5.5 ⁶	5.0 ¹	6.5 ²	5.0 ¹
12 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	48.0 ⁶	....	48.0 ³	....	....	48.0 ⁶
13 Salt.....	bs	14.0 ¹³	14.0 ¹¹	14.0 ¹¹	14.0 ¹⁰	14.2 ¹⁰	14.0 ²
14 *Sardines.....	m	....	....	....	....	....	222.0 ¹
15 Straw.....	@	5.8 ²	....	6.0 ²	....	6.0 ¹	5.0 ¹
16 Wax candles.....	lb	17.3 ¹	12.0 ¹	....	....	22.3 ⁸	18.6 ¹⁰
17 Wheat.....	f	81.1 ¹⁶	83.1 ²	71.0 ¹⁰	57.7 ¹⁴	73.6 ¹⁸	72.0 ¹⁸
18 Wine.....	k	8.5 ¹³	9.3 ¹³	9.9 ¹⁸	9.8 ²²	12.0 ²⁴	13.5 ¹⁸

	Units	1469	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474
1 Bricks.....	m	434.3 ²	440.0 ⁶	429.0 ⁸	432.0 ¹	432.0 ¹	429.0 ¹
2 Cheese.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 *Conger eel.....	@	....	....	....	....	....	....
4 Firewood.....	q	15.0 ⁷	15.0 ¹⁶	14.5 ¹²	14.5 ¹⁰	13.5 ¹⁴	14.6 ⁸
5 Flax.....	@	240.0 ²	241.5 ⁶	240.5 ⁸	253.5 ⁶	246.9 ¹²	228.0 ¹²
6 *Hake.....	doz	84.0 ¹	90.0 ¹	72.0 ¹	144.0 ¹	90.0 ¹	144.0 ¹
7 Hens.....	each	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Lime.....	g	57.9 ⁷	55.6 ¹⁰	57.4 ⁹	53.3 ²	55.3 ¹	54.0 ²
9 Nails, large.....	lb	8.1 ⁵	8.0 ²	8.0 ¹	....	8.0 ¹	12.0 ¹
10 Olive oil.....	@	115.2 ⁶	104.7 ⁷	104.5 ⁹	134.0 ⁸	107.3 ⁶	115.4 ⁷
11 Onions.....	st	5.0 ¹	....	6.0 ¹	5.0 ¹	5.5 ¹	5.5 ¹
12 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	48.0 ¹⁰	58.5 ¹²	54.0 ⁸	48.0 ⁶	48.0 ¹	54.0 ²
13 Salt.....	bs	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 *Sardines.....	m	240.0 ¹	276.0 ¹	180.0 ¹	156.0 ¹	240.0 ¹	....
15 Straw.....	@	5.0 ²	6.0 ¹	5.0 ¹	5.7 ²	5.0 ¹	6.0 ¹
16 Wax candles.....	lb	....	19.8 ¹	19.8 ¹	....	18.6 ¹	18.6 ¹
17 Wheat.....	f	77.6 ⁴	75.2 ²	67.5 ¹⁶	61.4 ²	95.4 ⁹	112.4 ¹⁶
18 Wine.....	k	12.0 ²	19.2 ¹²	20.3 ¹⁸	16.3 ¹⁸	13.1 ¹⁸	16.6 ¹⁸

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

	Units	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479	1480
1 Bricks.....	m	411.0 ¹	408.0 ¹	....	....	360.0 ¹	360.0 ¹
2 Cheese.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....	....
3 *Conger eel.....	@	280.0 ¹	....	285.0 ¹	330.0 ¹	240.0 ¹	270.0 ¹
4 Firewood.....	q	14.0 ¹¹	14.5 ¹⁶	17.0 ¹⁸	14.5 ⁸	16.3 ⁸	15.0 ¹⁸
5 Flax.....	@	191.5 ⁹	217.1 ¹⁸	216.0 ²	274.5 ⁸	216.0 ²	252.0 ⁴
6 *Hake.....	doz	110.0 ⁸	102.0 ¹	132.0 ¹	132.0 ¹	144.0 ¹	102.0 ¹
7 Hens.....	each	....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Lime.....	g	54.0 ¹	61.5 ²	....	....	66.0 ¹	50.0 ²
9 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....	7.0 ²
10 Olive oil.....	@	88.0 ⁹	88.6 ⁷	69.0 ⁹	70.8 ⁷	85.1 ⁸	100.1 ⁷
11 Onions.....	st	....	5.5 ¹	....	5.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	6.5 ¹
12 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	48.0 ¹	....	....	....	54.0 ¹	52.5 ⁴
13 Salt.....	bs	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 *Sardines.....	m	180.0 ¹	360.0 ¹	444.0 ¹	444.0 ¹	303.0 ²	....
15 Straw.....	@	4.5 ¹	6.5 ¹	....	6.0 ¹	5.8 ²	5.5 ¹
16 Wax candles.....	lb	....	18.6 ¹	....	....	....	....
17 Wheat.....	f	76.3 ⁸	69.3 ¹⁰	68.6 ⁸	89.5 ¹⁰	82.2 ¹⁸	64.7 ¹⁸
18 Wine.....	k	21.3 ¹¹	10.1 ¹²	10.1 ¹⁸	10.2 ¹⁰	18.8 ¹⁰	24.2 ⁸

	Units	1481	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486
1 Bricks.....	m	360.0 ¹	360.0 ¹	....	480.0 ¹	342.0 ²	500.0 ²
2 Cheese.....	lb	....	....	....	....	4.0 ¹	....
3 *Conger eel.....	@	324.0 ¹	360.0 ¹	180.0 ¹	228.0 ¹	360.0 ¹	288.0 ¹
4 Firewood.....	q	13.0 ¹⁰	15.3 ⁷	14.8 ⁹	14.0 ¹¹	13.7 ¹²	12.5 ¹¹
5 Flax.....	@	200.9 ⁸	249.7 ¹	219.0 ⁸	191.2 ²	185.8 ⁸	204.0 ²
6 *Hake.....	doz	90.0 ¹	114.0 ¹	78.0 ¹	126.0 ¹	741.0 ²	144.0 ¹
7 Hens.....	each	30.8 ⁴	....	....	....	33.0 ²	....
8 Lime.....	g	54.0 ¹	....	....	52.2 ²	47.8 ⁸	53.7 ⁷
9 Nails, large.....	lb	6.9 ¹⁴	7.0 ¹	....	....	6.0 ²	....
10 Olive oil.....	@	98.3 ⁹	120.4 ⁹	123.9 ⁷	111.4 ⁷	118.5 ⁹	124.8 ⁹
11 Onions.....	st	6.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	8.0 ¹	8.0 ¹	5.0 ¹	6.0 ¹
12 Plaster of Paris.....	ca	54.0 ²	54.0 ¹	....	54.0 ²	48.0 ⁷	48.0 ⁴
13 Salt.....	bs	....	....	....	....	....	....
14 *Sardines.....	m	....	294.0 ¹	180.0 ¹	163.0 ²	306.0 ²	222.0 ²
15 Straw.....	@	6.0 ¹	6.0 ²	6.0 ²	6.0 ¹	6.5 ²	4.0 ¹
16 Wax candles.....	lb	....	....	14.8 ²	14.8 ¹	14.8 ¹	18.6 ¹
17 Wheat.....	f	61.4 ¹²	63.6 ¹¹	71.6 ¹²	79.7 ¹²	85.8 ¹⁸	75.4 ¹¹
18 Wine.....	k	13.6 ¹⁰	15.4 ¹⁰	10.4 ¹⁰	12.6 ¹¹	13.3 ¹⁰	12.0 ¹¹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

APPENDICES

	Units	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491	1492	1493	
1	Bricks.....	m	360.0 ²	332.0 ⁵	343.5 ⁵	....	349.0 ²	....	314.0 ²
2	Cheese.....	lb	....	3.0 ²	3.0 ¹²	3.0 ⁵	6.0 ¹	....	....
3	*Conger eel....	@	306.0 ¹	300.0 ¹	312.0 ¹	....	396.0 ¹	288.0 ¹	....
4	Firewood.....	q	13.5 ⁹	12.5 ⁵	13.6 ¹⁰	....	13.6 ²	13.9 ¹¹	14.7 ¹²
5	Flax.....	@	219.0 ⁵	234.0 ⁵	243.0 ⁹	....	236.5 ¹⁰	243.5 ⁵	214.5 ²
6	*Hake.....	doz	105.0 ¹	120.0 ²	130.0 ¹	108.0 ²	132.0 ¹	....	149.0 ¹
7	Hens.....	each	....	....	25.2 ¹	39.6 ⁴	....	38.5 ¹	29.0 ²
8	Lime.....	g	51.7 ⁵	56.5 ²	58.1 ⁵	48.8 ⁴	58.5 ²	45.0 ¹	44.2 ²
9	Nails, large...	lb	....	7.0 ¹	6.8 ⁴	....	6.5 ²	7.0 ¹	....
10	Olive oil.....	@	91.5 ⁷	85.1 ⁵	83.7 ⁷	....	79.7 ⁹	89.8 ²	76.2 ²
11	Onions.....	st	4.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	6.0 ²	....	....	....	6.0 ¹
12	Plaster of Paris	ca	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ⁷	48.0 ²	48.0 ⁵	48.2 ²	44.8 ²
13	Salt.....	bs	....	....	14.0 ²	14.0 ²	....	14.0 ⁵	....
14	*Sardines.....	m	135.0 ²	....	240.0 ¹	....	108.0 ¹	....	....
15	Straw.....	@	6.0 ¹	7.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	....	....	7.5 ¹	4.0 ¹
16	Wax candles..	lb	....	....	....	....	19.3 ¹	20.4 ¹	21.4 ²
17	Wheat.....	f	73.5 ¹⁴	69.5 ¹¹	79.1 ¹²	....	80.2 ¹²	57.1 ¹²	61.9 ⁵
18	Wine.....	k	14.9 ¹²	15.0 ⁷	11.8 ¹⁰	....	10.6 ¹⁰	14.1 ¹²	18.8 ¹¹

	Units	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499	1500	
1	Bricks.....	m	360.0 ¹	....	360.0 ¹	300.0 ¹	320.0 ¹	328.0 ¹	300.0 ¹
2	Cheese.....	lb	....	3.5 ¹⁴	....	....	....	....	....
3	*Conger eel....	@	....	288.0 ¹	....	....	....	....	....
4	Firewood.....	q	13.5 ⁹	14.6 ¹²	14.8 ¹⁴	15.7 ¹¹	14.5 ⁵	14.3 ⁴	14.5 ⁹
5	Flax.....	@	213.3 ⁵	206.8 ⁷	199.2 ¹	222.0 ⁴	229.9 ⁵	213.0 ²	178.5 ⁵
6	*Hake.....	doz	....	108.0 ¹⁰	....	....	....	....	....
7	Hens.....	each	32.3 ²	28.9 ⁴	22.9 ¹	35.1 ¹	30.3 ¹	....	....
8	Lime.....	g	43.0 ²	66.0 ¹	51.3 ⁴	47.2 ²	42.0 ²	43.0 ¹	45.2 ²
9	Nails, large...	lb	....	7.0 ⁵	6.7 ⁴	....	8.0 ²	6.9 ⁵	6.0 ¹
10	Olive oil.....	@	91.2 ⁹	101.9 ¹⁰	134.9 ¹¹	121.5 ¹¹	117.0 ¹²	77.6 ⁵	74.4 ⁷
11	Onions.....	st	5.0 ¹	5.0 ¹	5.5 ¹	5.0 ¹	7.5 ¹	6.0 ¹	....
12	Plaster of Paris	ca	44.8 ¹	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ²	48.0 ⁴	48.0 ²	....
13	Salt.....	bs	....	14.0 ⁷	....	....	....	....	....
14	*Sardines.....	m	....	153.7 ⁴	....	....	....	....	....
15	Straw.....	@	5.0 ¹	5.5 ¹	6.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	6.5 ¹	6.0 ¹	4.0 ¹
16	Wax candles..	lb	20.0 ²	....	....	18.0 ²	14.8 ¹	13.6 ¹	....
17	Wheat.....	f	66.8 ²	65.7 ¹⁰	67.1 ¹²	70.2 ¹⁴	74.4 ⁹	67.0 ²	65.6 ¹¹
18	Wine.....	k	23.0 ²	20.8 ⁷	21.1 ²	17.4 ⁹	12.8 ¹²	17.0 ¹²	14.6 ⁷

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 4.

APPENDIX IV

COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON

For abbreviations of the metrological units, *vide supra*, p. 213. Equivalences of the penny in fine gold appear in Table 11, p. 94 *supra*. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in each annual average or used as controls. For fragmentary data prior to 1381, *vide* Appendix XIII.

APPENDICES

223

COMMODITY PRICES IN ARAGON

(in pence)

COMMODITIES							
English	Spanish	Units	1381	1382	1383		
1 Barley.....	Cebada.....	ca	....	120.0 ²	....	
2 Nails, large.....	Trabaderos....	lb	4.7 ⁸	....	....
3 Oats.....	Avena.....	ca	....	120.0 ¹	....	
4 Olive oil.....	Accite.....	@	61.4 ⁵	85.0 ⁵	85.0 ²		
5 Paper, writing.....	Papel.....	qu	16.0 ²	16.0 ²	16.0 ²		
6 Plaster of Paris.....	Yeso.....	ad	....	....	....
7 Rye.....	Centeno.....	ca	....	144.0 ²	....	
8 Wheat.....	Trigo.....	ca	....	228.0 ²	204.0 ²		
	Units		1385	1386	1387	1397	1400
1 Barley.....	ca	216.0 ¹	167.0 ²	132.0 ¹	59.0 ²	120.0 ¹	
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
3 Oats.....	ca	156.0 ¹	108.0 ²	108.0 ¹	....	120.0 ¹	
4 Olive oil.....	@	61.5 ⁸	66.6 ²	84.0 ²	60.5 ¹	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	15.0 ¹	16.0 ¹	....	16.0 ¹	....
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	....	....
7 Rye.....	ca	....	132.0 ¹	132.0 ¹	84.0 ²	192.0 ¹	
8 Wheat.....	ca	360.0 ¹	303.0 ²	240.0 ¹	175.2 ²	288.0 ¹	
	Units		1401	1402	1403	1404	1407
1 Barley.....	ca	180.0 ²	172.0 ⁴	....	....	87.3 ¹¹	
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	7.9 ¹⁰	7.7 ⁴	....	7.0 ¹	
3 Oats.....	ca	144.0 ¹	140.0 ²	....	96.0 ¹	....
4 Olive oil.....	@	56.0 ¹	....	93.0 ¹	60.0 ¹	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	....	13.7 ⁴	12.0 ¹	....	16.0 ²	
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	....	....
7 Rye.....	ca	288.0 ¹	264.0 ¹	....	156.0 ¹	144.0 ¹	
8 Wheat.....	ca	402.0 ²	338.4 ⁷	....	....	....
	Units		1408	1409	1412	1413	1414
1 Barley.....	ca	114.0 ²	90.0 ⁴	240.0 ¹	336.0 ¹	84.0 ¹	
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
3 Oats.....	ca	96.0 ¹	72.0 ²	192.0 ¹	276.0 ¹	72.0 ¹	
4 Olive oil.....	@	60.0 ¹	66.0 ¹	62.0 ²	84.7 ¹⁴	92.8 ¹²	
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	16.0 ²	16.0 ²	....	14.0 ¹	15.0 ¹	
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	....	....
7 Rye.....	ca	144.0 ¹	114.9 ⁷	....	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	254.7 ²	210.0 ²	336.0 ¹	474.0 ¹	....

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

	Units	1416	1417	1418	1421	1423
1 Barley.....	ca	85.0 ⁸	110.0 ⁹	73.1 ¹¹	148.0 ¹	144.0 ¹
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	6.0 ²	....	6.4 ¹⁸
3 Oats.....	ca	78.0 ¹	90.0 ²	....	108.0 ¹	120.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	74.0 ⁶	99.3 ⁴	92.0 ⁸	88.0 ⁴	98.0 ⁸
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	13.5 ⁵	15.0 ³	14.3 ⁴	....	13.8 ⁴
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	144.0 ¹	198.0 ¹	180.0 ¹	....	....
7 Rye.....	ca	108.0 ²	96.0 ²	96.0 ²	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	180.0 ²	185.3 ²	240.0 ²	354.0 ²	256.0 ¹⁰

	Units	1424	1425	1427	1429	1430
1 Barley.....	ca	....	216.0 ⁸	....	163.5 ⁵	102.0 ⁴
2 Nails, large.....	lb	6.5 ²	....	....	....	....
3 Oats.....	ca	....	....	....	135.0 ¹	....
4 Olive oil.....	@	98.0 ⁶	78.0 ⁴	89.0 ²	90.0 ²	95.0 ²
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	13.0 ²	....	....	....	14.0 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	....	....
7 Rye.....	ca	....	249.0 ²	176.0 ¹	168.0 ¹	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	270.0 ¹	270.0 ⁵	228.0 ¹	252.0 ²	....

	Units	1432	1433	1434	1435	1436
1 Barley.....	ca	114.0 ⁴	113.5 ⁴	129.0 ⁴	100.5 ⁴	108.0 ¹
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	....	....	6.0 ²
3 Oats.....	ca	99.0 ⁴	88.0 ²	94.0 ²	78.0 ²	84.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	85.3 ²	74.0 ²	92.0 ¹	98.0 ²	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	14.0 ²	14.0 ²	14.0 ²	13.0 ⁵	....
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	....	144.0 ⁴
7 Rye.....	ca	120.0 ¹	144.0 ¹	150.0 ²	180.0 ¹	180.0 ¹
8 Wheat.....	ca	240.0 ¹	228.0 ²	240.0 ¹	240.0 ¹	240.0 ¹

	Units	1437	1438	1439	1440	1441
1 Barley.....	ca	137.0 ²	108.0 ¹	124.0 ²	120.0 ²	120.0 ¹
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	....	5.9 ⁶	....
3 Oats.....	ca	108.0 ²	96.0 ¹	....	96.0 ²	96.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	80.7 ²	90.0 ²	87.0 ²	92.0 ¹	101.0 ²
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	14.0 ²	15.7 ²	15.3 ⁵	16.0 ⁹	15.5 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	144.0 ²	....
7 Rye.....	ca	168.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	252.0 ¹	208.0 ²	240.0 ¹	324.0 ¹	....

	Units	1442	1443	1444	1445	1446
1 Barley.....	ca	....	120.0 ²	132.0 ⁶	180.0 ²	99.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	6.4 ⁴	6.0 ²	....	6.0 ¹	....
3 Oats.....	ca	....	....	132.0 ¹	144.0 ¹	81.0 ²
4 Olive oil.....	@	....	99.0 ²	84.0 ²	84.0 ⁷	91.7 ⁴
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	14.3 ⁷	14.0 ⁴	14.0 ⁴	14.0 ⁴	13.8 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	144.0 ²	....	....	144.0 ¹	144.0 ²
7 Rye.....	ca	....	204.0 ¹	....	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	....	304.0 ²	240.0 ²	360.0 ¹	176.0 ²

APPENDICES

	Units	1447	1448	1449	1450	1451
1 Barley.....	ca	88.0 ⁸	92.0 ⁸	108.0 ⁵	108.0 ¹	84.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	6.0 ²	6.0 ¹	6.5 ⁸	6.4 ⁴	....
3 Oats.....	ca	60.0 ¹	79.0 ²	96.0 ¹	....	72.0 ²
4 Olive oil.....	@	75.4 ⁶	62.0 ²	64.3 ⁴	67.3 ²	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	12.7 ⁴	13.0 ²	12.7 ⁴	....	13.8 ⁷
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	144.0 ⁵	144.0 ¹	144.0 ⁴	130.5 ⁹	....
7 Rye.....	ca	....	....	120.0 ¹	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	156.0 ¹	174.0 ²	216.0 ²	246.0 ⁴	324.0 ¹

	Units	1452	1453	1454	1456	1457
1 Barley.....	ca	193.6 ⁸	....	96.0 ²	135.0 ⁴	108.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	8.0 ¹	6.0 ²	6.1 ²	6.7 ²	....
3 Oats.....	ca	156.0 ¹	....	84.0 ²	120.0 ²	89.0 ²
4 Olive oil.....	@	....	66.0 ¹	62.0 ²	83.2 ²	92.0 ²
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	12.0 ²	12.0 ¹	13.0 ²	12.0 ⁴	11.5 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	146.0 ⁵	144.0 ²	122.3 ²	....
7 Rye.....	ca	....	....	120.0 ¹	108.0 ¹	120.0 ¹
8 Wheat.....	ca	300.0 ¹	....	198.0 ²	255.0 ⁴	240.0 ¹

	Units	1459	1460	1462	1463	1464
1 Barley.....	ca	144.0 ²	108.0 ¹	....	....	153.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	....	6.5 ²	6.5 ²	7.0 ²
3 Oats.....	ca	120.0 ¹	96.0 ¹	....	....	102.0 ²
4 Olive oil.....	@	....	....	93.3 ²	74.0 ¹	73.5 ²
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	....	10.5 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	....	....	144.0 ¹	144.0 ⁴
7 Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	216.0 ¹	....	....	....	334.5 ⁴

	Units	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469
1 Barley.....	ca	192.0 ¹	152.0 ²	111.6 ¹¹	99.0 ⁴	103.5 ⁴
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	6.3 ²	6.0 ²	....	....
3 Oats.....	ca	192.0 ¹	122.0 ²	132.0 ²	84.0 ²	90.0 ²
4 Olive oil.....	@	86.0 ¹	94.0 ²	85.8 ²	110.0 ²	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	12.0 ¹	14.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	160.0 ²	168.0 ²	141.0 ⁴	....	....
7 Rye.....	ca	132.0 ¹	132.0 ²	152.7 ²	120.0 ²	108.0 ²
8 Wheat.....	ca	261.0 ⁴	320.0 ²	220.0 ¹²	186.0 ²	196.0 ²

	Units	1470	1472	1479	1480	1481
1 Barley.....	ca	228.0 ⁴	222.0 ²	96.0 ¹	84.0 ⁴	120.0 ¹
2 Nails, large.....	lb	....	6.0 ⁴	6.0 ⁴	....	5.3 ²
3 Oats.....	ca	201.0 ²	162.0 ¹	69.0 ²	78.0 ⁴	96.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	....	....	95.2 ²	72.0 ¹	100.7 ²
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	....	11.5 ²	11.3 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	126.0 ²	144.0 ²	160.0 ²	127.3 ¹
7 Rye.....	ca	270.0 ²	294.0 ¹	132.0 ²	94.0 ²	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	426.0 ²	337.4 ⁴	220.0 ²	209.6 ¹⁶	....

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

	Units	1482	1483	1484	1485	1486
1 Barley.....	ca	108.0 ³	120.0 ¹	174.0 ²	91.5 ³	96.0 ¹
2 Nails, large.....	lb	5.0 ³	....	....	5.0 ¹	....
3 Oats.....	ca	90.0 ²	120.0 ¹	120.0 ¹	72.0 ¹	72.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	105.7 ⁷	72.0 ¹	84.0 ⁴	....	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	12.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	....	10.0 ¹	....
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	129.0 ³	....	120.0 ¹	....	116.7 ³
7 Rye.....	ca	102.0 ²	120.0 ¹	240.0 ¹	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	230.4 ⁶	224.0 ⁶	336.0 ¹	240.0 ²	252.0 ²

	Units	1487	1488	1489	1490	1491
1 Barley.....	ca	132.0 ²	138.0 ²	94.0 ²	94.7 ²	148.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	6.0 ²	5.0 ¹	5.8 ³	....	....
3 Oats.....	ca	102.0 ²	108.0 ¹	60.0 ¹	84.0 ¹	120.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	86.0 ¹	82.3 ⁷	79.3 ⁶	78.0 ⁶	68.0 ¹
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	9.5 ²	9.0 ¹	9.0 ¹	10.0 ²	12.0 ²
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	72.0 ²	....	120.0 ¹	106.0 ¹	100.0 ¹
7 Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	272.4 ⁶	240.0 ²	222.0 ²	240.0 ²	324.0 ²

	Units	1492	1493	1494	1495	1496
1 Barley.....	ca	102.0 ²	180.0 ¹	78.0 ¹	....	96.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	4.0 ¹	....	5.0 ¹	5.8 ²	5.4 ¹¹
3 Oats.....	ca	84.0 ¹	156.0 ²	72.0 ¹	....	68.0 ¹
4 Olive oil.....	@	69.3 ⁴	94.0 ²	88.7 ⁶	74.0 ²	93.0 ²
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	10.0 ²	9.0 ²	....	10.0 ¹	9.0 ¹
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	120.0 ²	113.1 ¹	120.0 ¹	106.0 ⁷	116.3 ¹⁰
7 Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	....	128.0 ¹
8 Wheat.....	ca	272.0 ²	288.0 ²	240.0 ²	240.0 ¹	240.0 ²

	Units	1497	1498
1 Barley.....	ca	111.3 ²	120.0 ²
2 Nails, large.....	lb	5.8 ⁶	....
3 Oats.....	ca	84.0 ²	96.0 ²
4 Olive oil.....	@	....	....
5 Paper, writing.....	qu	10.6 ²	11.0 ¹
6 Plaster of Paris.....	ad	....	108.0 ¹
7 Rye.....	ca	....	....
8 Wheat.....	ca	292.0 ²	....

APPENDIX V

COMMODITY PRICES IN NAVARRE

FOR abbreviations of the metrological units, *vide supra*, p. 213. Equivalences of the penny in fine gold appear in Table 18, p. 141 *supra*. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in each annual average or used as controls. For fragmentary data prior to 1351, *vide* Appendix XIII.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

A 1351-1400

(in pence)

COMMODITIES					
English	Spanish	Units	1351	1352	
1 Almonds.....	Almendras.....	lb	....	....
2 Beef.....	Carne de vaca.....	lb c	....	....
3 Bran.....	Salvado.....	robo	....	....
4 Butter.....	Mantequilla.....	lb	....	....
5 Candles, tallow.....	Velas de sebo.....	lb	....	6.0 ¹	
6 Candle-wicks.....	Babil.....	12 lb	....	....
7 Cardamom.....	Grana de paraíso.....	lb	....	....
8 Cheese.....	Queso.....	lb	....	....
9 Cinnamon.....	Canela.....	lb	....	....
10 Cloth*	Tela.....	codo	....	....
11 Cloves.....	Clavos.....	lb	....	....
12 Conger eel, dried.....	Congrio seco.....	lb	....	....
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	Congrio fresco.....	lb	....	....
14 Figs.....	Higos.....	lb	....	....
15 Filberts.....	Avellanas.....	lb	....	....
16 Geese*	Ansarón.....	each	....	....
17 Ginger.....	Jengibre.....	lb	120.0 ¹	....
18 Grapes.....	Uvas.....	st	....	....
19 Hake, dried.....	Merluza seca.....	each	....	....
20 Hake, fresh.....	Merluza fresca.....	lb	....	....
21 Hares.....	Liebres.....	each	....	....
22 Hogs.....	Tocinos.....	each	....	....
23 Honey.....	Miel.....	lb	....	....
24 Horseshoes.....	Herraduras.....	each	....	....
25 Ink*	Tinta.....	bot	....	....
26 Kids.....	Cabritos.....	each	36.0 ¹	93.0 ³	
27 Lambs.....	Cárneros.....	each	....	144.0 ¹	
28 Lard.....	Manteca.....	lb	....	....
29 Nails, large*	Trabaderos.....	lb	....	....
30 Olive oil.....	Aceite.....	lb	1.7 ¹	....
31 Paper, writing.....	Papel.....	qu	14.3 ²	....
32 Peaches.....	Duraznos.....	100	....	....
33 Pears.....	Peras.....	100	....	....
34 Peas, garden.....	Arvejas.....	robo	....	....
35 Pepper.....	Pimienta.....	lb	....	....
36 Pigs.....	Lechones.....	each	....	....
37 Pork.....	Tocino.....	lb	....	6.0 ¹	
38 Quail.....	Perdices.....	each	....	....
39 Rice.....	Arroz.....	lb	....	....
40 Saffron.....	Azafrán.....	lb	....	....
41 Salt*	Sal.....	robo	....	....
42 Sardines, fresh.....	Sardinas frescas.....	100	....	....
43 Sardines, pickled.....	Sardinas arençadas.....	doz	....	....
44 Sealing wax.....	Cera gomada.....	lb	....	....
45 Serge*	Estameña.....	codo	....	....
46 Sheepskins.....	Pergaminos.....	each	....	....
47 Shoes, men's*	Zapatos de hombre.....	pair	....	....
48 Sugar.....	Azúcar.....	lb	....	....
49 Vinegar.....	Vinagre.....	p	....	....
50 Wax.....	Cera.....	12 lb	191.7 ¹	....
51 Wickers.....	Bergas.....	gross	....	....
52 Wine, red.....	Vino tinto.....	p	11.1 ⁸	....
53 Wine, white.....	Vino blanco.....	p	20.9 ¹¹	24.0 ¹	

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1353	1354	1355	1356	1357
1 Almonds.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
2 Beef.....	lb c	....	....	....	....	....
3 Bran.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....
4 Butter.....	lb	....	....	....	20.0 ²	....
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	....	....	6.0 ³	....
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	....	....	....	120.0 ¹	....
7 Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
8 Cheese.....	lb	....	....	....	5.9 ²	....
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
10 Cloth*.....	codo	....	....	....	....	....
11 Cloves.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
14 Figs.....	lb	....	....	....	....	3.2 ¹
15 Filberts.....	lb	....	....	....	....	11.7 ¹
16 Geese*.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
17 Ginger.....	lb	....	....	....	....	51.0 ¹
18 Grapes.....	st	....	....	....	....	....
19 Hake, dried.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
21 Hares.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
22 Hogs.....	each	....	....	....	480.0 ²	552.0 ¹
23 Honey.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
24 Horseroes.....	each	....	....	....	10.0 ⁴	9.0 ¹
25 Ink*.....	bot	....	....	....	....	....
26 Kids.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
27 Lambs.....	each	....	....	120.0 ²	141.0 ³	120.0 ¹
28 Lard.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	....	....	....	....	4.0 ⁴
30 Olive oil.....	lb	....	....	....	6.5 ²	5.8 ²
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	....	....	....	....	....
32 Peaches.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
33 Pears.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	....	....	....	73.8 ³	....
35 Pepper.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
36 Figs.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
37 Pork.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
38 Quail.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
39 Rice.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
40 Saffron.....	lb	....	....	....	....	360.0 ¹
41 Salt*.....	robo	....	....	....	16.0 ¹	....
42 Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	....	....	....	....
43 Sardines, pickled.....	dos	....	....	....	....	....
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
45 Serge*.....	codo	....	....	....	....	....
46 Sheepskins.....	each	....	....	....	75.0 ¹	....
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	....	....	60.0 ¹	....
48 Sugar.....	lb	....	132.0 ¹	138.0 ²	132.0 ¹	55.5 ²
49 Vinegar.....	p	....	....	....	....	....
50 Wax.....	12 lb	....	423.9 ²	448.6 ²	396.0 ¹²	362.1 ²
51 Wickers.....	gross	....	....	....	....	....
52 Wine, red.....	p	....	12.0 ²	....	....	....
53 Wine, white.....	p	....	22.5 ⁴	24.0 ¹	43.3 ²	....

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1358	1359	1360	1361	1362
1 Almonds.....	lb	5.3 ⁴	.....	.....	.....	6.8 ²
2 Beef.....	lb c	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Bran.....	robo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 Butter.....	lb	18.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....	12.0 ¹
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	5.8 ⁴	.....	.....	.....	5.0 ⁷
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	96.0 ²	.....	.....	84.0 ¹	78.0 ⁴
7 Cardamom.....	lb	204.0 ¹	.....	240.0 ¹	132.0 ²	120.0 ¹
8 Cheese.....	lb	3.3 ²	.....	.....	4.3 ¹	.....
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	50.0 ¹	.....	.....	54.0 ²	60.0 ¹
10 Cloth*.....	codo	.....	.....	.....	15.0 ²	.....
11 Cloves.....	lb	220.3 ¹	.....	181.4 ¹	148.0 ⁴	194.4 ¹
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Figs.....	lb	3.2 ¹	3.7 ¹	3.7 ²	3.1 ²	.....
15 Filberts.....	lb	6.9 ¹	7.1 ¹	7.2 ²	10.4 ¹	.....
16 Geese*.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.5 ⁴
17 Ginger.....	lb	61.5 ²	60.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	55.7 ⁴	60.0 ¹
18 Grapes.....	st	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Hake, dried.....	each	23.0 ⁴	.....	18.0 ¹	10.1 ⁹	15.0 ⁴
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	7.9 ²	.....	6.4 ²	4.6 ⁹	4.0 ¹
21 Hares.....	each	25.8 ⁴	.....	17.4 ²	19.7 ¹	17.4 ¹
22 Hogs.....	each	420.0 ²	432.0 ¹	456.0 ¹	422.7 ²	240.0 ⁴
23 Honey.....	lb	3.5 ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Horseshoes.....	each	10.0 ²	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Ink*.....	bot	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Kids.....	each	73.5 ⁴	.....	72.0 ⁷	55.2 ⁷	45.4 ⁴
27 Lambs.....	each	138.0 ⁴	.....	166.5 ⁴	168.1 ⁹	115.5 ⁹
28 Lard.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0 ¹
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	8.0 ⁴	.....	6.0 ⁶	6.0 ²	6.0 ⁴
30 Olive oil.....	lb	4.5 ⁵	.....	.....	5.0 ¹	6.0 ⁷
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	30.0 ²	.....	.....	23.0 ²	36.0 ¹
32 Peaches.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Pears.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	86.1 ⁴	.....	.....	120.0 ¹	105.6 ⁴
35 Pepper.....	lb	102.0 ²	.....	.....	42.0 ²	.....
36 Pigs.....	each	.....	.....	.....	72.0 ¹	.....
37 Pork.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.0 ⁴
38 Quail.....	each	14.8 ⁴	.....	.....	.....	16.3 ⁴
39 Rice.....	lb	3.5 ¹	.....	.....	4.0 ²	.....
40 Saffron.....	lb	.....	.....	384.0 ²	432.0 ²	480.0 ¹
41 Salt*.....	robo	9.0 ¹	.....	.....	18.0 ¹	.....
42 Sardines, fresh.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	34.5 ¹	.....	.....	16.4 ⁴	25.6 ⁴
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 Serge*.....	codo	.....	.....	20.0 ¹	.....	.....
46 Sheepskins.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48 Sugar.....	lb	56.7 ²	.....	.....	85.7 ⁹	100.0 ⁴
49 Vinegar.....	p	26.0 ⁴	.....	.....	.....	18.0 ¹
50 Wax.....	12 lb	288.0 ⁴	249.2 ⁴	238.0 ¹²	285.0 ¹²	528.0 ²
51 Wickers.....	gross	.....	.....	.....	.....	432.0 ¹
52 Wine, red.....	p	21.1 ⁴	.....	.....	41.7 ²	24.0 ¹
53 Wine, white.....	p	41.3 ⁹	42.7 ²	37.4 ⁹	53.2 ¹²	32.6 ²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

A 1351-1400 -- CONTINUED

	Units	1363	1364	1365	1366	1367
1 Almonds.....	lb	6.0 ¹⁰	6.6 ⁸	....	4.7 ⁸	12.4 ¹⁸
2 Beef.....	lb c	....	....	....	....	9.0 ²⁸
3 Bran.....	robo	18.0 ¹	12.0 ¹	....	14.0 ⁸	17.9 ⁸
4 Butter.....	lb	16.0 ¹	17.2 ⁸	....	....	....
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	6.3 ¹¹	5.7 ¹⁸	6.0 ¹	10.0 ⁸	12.3 ²⁰
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	83.0 ⁹	96.0 ⁴	....	126.0 ²	156.5 ¹⁰
7 Cardamom.....	lb	....	108.0 ¹	....	120.0 ¹	....
8 Cheese.....	lb	3.7 ⁹	5.0 ⁸	....	5.2 ¹⁰	6.3 ²⁴
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	79.2 ⁶	60.0 ⁴	....	50.7 ¹	....
10 Cloth*.....	codo	15.0 ⁸	....	....	....	26.0 ¹
11 Cloves.....	lb	160.1 ¹	216.0 ¹	....	312.0 ¹	216.0 ¹
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	....	....	24.7 ¹	32.8 ⁸
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	....	....	11.2 ¹	14.8 ⁸
14 Figs.....	lb	....	....	....	4.0 ⁴	7.5 ⁷
15 Filberts.....	lb	6.0 ⁴	....	....	5.7 ¹	10.0 ⁸
16 Geese*.....	each	30.0 ⁸	....	....	....	55.5 ⁷
17 Ginger.....	lb	62.4 ¹	63.0 ⁸	....	222.0 ²	256.0 ⁴
18 Grapes.....	st	....	....	....	....	....
19 Hake, dried.....	each	14.8 ¹⁸	15.3 ⁴	....	14.1 ⁸	20.1 ¹⁶
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	4.8 ⁸	6.1 ⁴	....	4.3 ⁹	8.0 ⁴
21 Hares.....	each	16.7 ⁸	....	....	....	33.2 ²
22 Hogs.....	each	360.0 ⁵	312.0 ⁴	....	426.0 ⁶	410.0 ¹⁸
23 Honey.....	lb	4.0 ¹	3.9 ⁴	....	....	....
24 Horseshoes.....	each	7.5 ⁸	9.0 ⁴	....	9.6 ⁹	9.5 ⁴
25 Ink*.....	bot	40.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
26 Kids.....	each	46.8 ¹⁰	58.0 ⁷	....	48.0 ⁴	67.5 ¹¹
27 Lambs.....	each	98.0 ²²	147.0 ¹⁸	....	111.8 ¹¹	165.8 ²⁸
28 Lard.....	lb	....	....	....	....	8.3 ⁷
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	....	6.0 ⁸	6.0 ⁴	....	....
30 Olive oil.....	lb	6.3 ¹⁴	5.7 ⁷	....	5.9 ¹³	11.2 ²⁸
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	42.0 ⁸	37.7 ⁴	....	30.0 ⁴	32.0 ¹
32 Peaches.....	100	....	....	....	....	96.0 ⁴
33 Pears.....	100	....	....	....	123.1 ¹	82.0 ⁸
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	112.2 ¹²	90.0 ⁸	....	69.5 ²	109.4 ¹²
35 Pepper.....	lb	54.9 ¹	60.0 ⁸	....	104.8 ¹²	97.5 ⁴
36 Pigs.....	each	30.0 ¹	....	....	....	53.5 ⁸
37 Pork.....	lb	4.4 ¹²	4.0 ⁷	....	4.8 ⁸	4.8 ¹⁷
38 Quail.....	each	16.5 ⁴	15.0 ⁸	....	17.5 ⁸	23.0 ¹²
39 Rice.....	lb	5.6 ²	....	....	....	18.2 ⁴
40 Saffron.....	lb	499.2 ¹	480.0 ¹	360.0 ¹	373.5 ¹¹	342.0 ⁴
41 Salt*.....	robo	26.0 ⁸	32.0 ¹	....	16.0 ¹	20.0 ¹⁶
42 Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	....	....	70.8 ²	57.1 ⁹
43 Sardines, pickled.....	dos	33.8 ⁸	24.0 ⁸	....	17.2 ⁵	22.0 ¹²
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
45 Serge*.....	codo	18.0 ¹	20.0 ¹	....	22.0 ¹	20.0 ²
46 Sheepskins.....	each	....	12.0 ¹	10.0 ¹	....	....
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	60.0 ⁸	....	....	60.0 ⁸
48 Sugar.....	lb	80.1 ²	96.0 ¹	....	120.0 ²	120.0 ⁷
49 Vinegar.....	p	13.8 ⁷	....	....	....	19.1 ¹²
50 Wax.....	12 lb	561.0 ⁴	356.0 ⁸	....	380.5 ²¹	441.0 ²⁸
51 Wickens.....	gross	300.0 ⁴	168.0 ⁸	....	240.0 ¹	240.0 ⁸
52 Wine, red.....	p	32.3 ¹⁴	40.6 ¹	....	23.8 ⁸	....
53 Wine, white.....	p	46.2 ⁸	62.0 ¹²	....	....	48.5 ²²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1368	1369	1370	1371	1372
1 Almonds.....	lb	8.6 ⁶	6.4 ¹⁰	.....	.....	14.4 ⁶
2 Beef.....	lb c	9.3 ¹⁸	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 Bran.....	robo	.....	23.1 ¹⁸	.....	.....	.....
4 Butter.....	lb	.....	20.7 ²	.....	.....	25.5 ¹⁰
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	11.3 ¹⁸	9.8 ²⁰	.....	.....	14.9 ⁸
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	150.9 ⁶	80.0 ¹⁶	.....	.....	126.0 ¹⁴
7 Cardamom.....	lb	168.0 ³	252.0 ³	.....	.....	146.3 ¹
8 Cheese.....	lb	7.5 ¹³	6.2 ¹²	.....	.....	9.6 ¹⁷
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	66.0 ¹	78.0 ²	.....	.....	137.5 ⁶
10 Cloth*.....	codo	18.0 ¹	19.7 ¹⁰	.....	18.0 ¹	19.3 ⁸
11 Cloves.....	lb	240.0 ³	240.0 ²	.....	.....	405.0 ³
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Figs.....	lb	9.5 ³	5.0 ¹	.....	.....	4.5 ³
15 Filberts.....	lb	.....	5.0 ⁷	.....	.....	10.0 ¹
16 Geese*.....	each	44.3 ⁴	52.0 ⁷	.....	.....	46.3 ⁶
17 Ginger.....	lb	156.0 ⁶	183.5 ³	.....	.....	153.0 ³
18 Grapes.....	st	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 Hake, dried.....	each	25.7 ¹²	24.8 ⁶	.....	.....	34.2 ¹⁰
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	7.7 ²	7.6 ⁶	.....	.....	9.3 ¹⁰
21 Hares.....	each	25.8 ¹	15.8 ⁷	.....	.....	25.5 ⁹
22 Hogs.....	each	480.0 ¹	543.0 ⁶	.....	.....	570.0 ⁶
23 Honey.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.0 ³
24 Horseshoes.....	each	.....	10.0 ³	.....	.....	10.0 ³
25 Ink*.....	bot	.....	63.0 ⁶	.....	.....	66.0 ⁶
26 Kids.....	each	70.8 ¹⁶	62.3 ¹⁶	.....	.....	95.3 ¹¹
27 Lambs.....	each	178.1 ²⁶	164.0 ¹⁹	.....	.....	210.7 ¹²
28 Lard.....	lb	11.0 ³	.....	.....	.....	12.5 ⁴
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	6.3 ¹⁰	7.0 ¹
30 Olive oil.....	lb	8.1 ¹³	9.0 ¹⁶	.....	8.0 ¹	12.2 ⁶
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	32.0 ¹	41.0 ⁹	.....	.....	39.0 ¹⁰
32 Peaches.....	100	.....	66.0 ²	.....	.....	38.5 ⁴
33 Pears.....	100	.....	61.8 ²	.....	.....	79.0 ⁶
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	162.0 ⁵	153.2 ¹²	.....	.....	87.0 ⁶
35 Pepper.....	lb	81.0 ³	114.0 ²	.....	.....	115.5 ²
36 Pigs.....	each	58.0 ⁴	36.5 ⁵	.....	.....	63.2 ⁸
37 Pork.....	lb	6.5 ¹²	6.9 ³	.....	.....	9.3 ⁶
38 Quail.....	each	.....	24.0 ¹⁶	.....	.....	20.0 ¹²
39 Rice.....	lb	6.3 ⁵	4.3 ¹	.....	.....	10.0 ⁶
40 Saffron.....	lb	300.0 ³	312.0 ¹	.....	.....	719.0 ⁴
41 Salt*.....	robo	.....	14.3 ¹⁶	.....	.....	20.1 ¹²
42 Sardines, fresh.....	100	100.0 ¹	53.9 ⁵	.....	.....	.....
43 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	27.4 ⁸	23.7 ³	.....	.....	36.6 ⁴
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	.....	94.0 ³	.....	.....	100.0 ⁴
45 Serge*.....	codo	30.0 ¹	30.7 ⁴	.....	.....	39.9 ⁵
46 Sheepskins.....	each	.....	13.5 ³	.....	.....	28.9 ⁷
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	66.0 ⁶	60.0 ¹⁹	.....	.....	60.0 ¹⁸
48 Sugar.....	lb	149.0 ⁵	144.0 ²	.....	.....	138.0 ³
49 Vinegar.....	p	26.3 ⁶	13.0 ¹²	.....	.....	34.2 ⁹
50 Wax.....	12 lb	391.2 ⁹	370.5 ⁸	.....	.....	421.1 ¹⁰
51 Wickers.....	gross	204.0 ⁶	192.0 ⁸	.....	.....	220.8 ⁸
52 Wine, red.....	p	.....	28.5 ¹¹	.....	.....	.....
53 Wine, white.....	p	46.4 ¹⁷	37.8 ¹⁰	.....	.....	45.4 ²⁰

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400—CONTINUED

	Units	1373	1374	1375	1376	1377
Almonds.....	lb	....	14.6 ⁸	16.8 ⁴	21.2 ⁸	....
Beef.....	lb c	....	10.5 ¹²	10.0 ⁹	12.5 ⁶	13.0 ⁶
Bran.....	robo	....	27.0 ³	38.0 ⁴	39.0 ⁴	30.5 ⁴
Butter.....	lb	24.8 ⁸	18.5 ⁸	22.0 ⁴	28.0 ³	30.0 ⁸
Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	14.0 ¹⁵	12.0 ⁴	12.0 ⁴	17.0 ⁸
Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	153.0 ⁴	156.0 ⁶	138.0 ³	144.0 ⁴	126.0 ⁶
Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	240.0 ¹	324.0 ⁴	270.0 ¹
Cheese.....	lb	8.4 ⁴	....	8.6 ⁴	8.9 ⁴	10.2 ⁴
Cinnamon.....	lb	....	....	....	240.0 ¹	174.0 ³
Cloth*.....	codo	20.4 ⁴	16.5 ⁴	....	....	....
Cloves.....	lb	....	....	1206.0 ¹	1200.0 ¹	1200.0 ¹
Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	32.0 ²	21.3 ³	....	....
Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	15.0 ³	10.0 ³	....	....
Figs.....	lb	6.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
Filberts.....	lb	....	8.0 ¹	....	10.8 ⁴	10.1 ¹
Geese*.....	each	54.0 ⁴	42.0 ⁴	43.5 ⁴	38.0 ³	....
Ginger.....	lb	....	144.0 ³	144.0 ³	132.0 ⁴	132.0 ¹
Grapes.....	st	10.0 ¹	....	....	....	12.0 ⁴
Hake, dried.....	each	42.0 ³	24.8 ⁸	26.3 ¹	33.8 ⁴	27.8 ⁴
Hake, fresh.....	lb	11.2 ⁴	7.1 ⁴	8.0 ¹	10.0 ¹	8.5 ⁴
Horns.....	each	....	27.7 ³	32.8 ³	35.0 ³	37.0 ⁴
Hogs.....	each	....	495.0 ⁴	423.0 ⁴	450.0 ⁴	....
Honey.....	lb	....	6.0 ²	6.0 ²	....	....
Horseshoes.....	each	10.0 ¹	10.0 ¹⁴	10.0 ³	9.1 ³	10.0 ²
Ink*.....	bot	60.0 ¹	55.8 ³	60.8 ⁴	60.0 ⁴	....
Kids.....	each	75.0 ⁴	108.0 ³	62.0 ⁴	66.0 ⁴	60.0 ⁴
Lambs.....	each	....	233.0 ²³	159.0 ³	174.0 ³	106.0 ³
Lard.....	lb	14.7 ³	12.0 ⁷	16.0 ⁴	....	12.0 ³
Nails, large*.....	lb	....	....	4.7 ¹¹	6.0 ⁷	....
Olive oil.....	lb	11.3 ⁴	13.5 ³	15.5 ⁴	10.0 ⁴	15.0 ³
Paper, writing.....	qu	....	42.0 ¹¹	42.5 ⁴	42.0 ⁴	46.5 ⁴
Peaches.....	100	....	43.0 ³	48.0 ⁴	85.5 ⁴	....
Pears.....	100	....	28.9 ³	46.2 ⁴	20.5 ³	70.1 ³
Peas, garden.....	robo	....	159.0 ³	144.0 ⁴	193.7 ³	210.0 ³
Pepper.....	lb	....	....	58.8 ¹	96.0 ¹	102.0 ¹
Pigs.....	each	51.0 ⁴	46.5 ⁴	60.0 ¹	....	54.0 ¹
Pork.....	lb	....	6.8 ¹⁰	8.0 ⁴	11.0 ⁴	12.0 ³
Quail.....	each	....	21.0 ³	20.0 ³	....	25.5 ³
Rice.....	lb	11.0 ³	8.0 ³	18.0 ³	14.0 ⁴	10.0 ¹
Saffron.....	lb	....	885.0 ³	960.0 ³	1028.2 ³	1320.0 ³
Salt*.....	robo	....	....	21.0 ⁴	17.0 ³	24.0 ⁴
Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	75.0 ⁴	75.5 ⁴	61.0 ⁴	....
Sardines, pickled.....	dos	49.6 ³	25.1 ¹	....	42.9 ³	47.1 ⁴
Sealing wax.....	lb	96.0 ¹	98.3 ⁴	99.5 ³	108.0 ³	120.0 ³
Serge*.....	codo	....	48.0 ¹	42.0 ¹	48.0 ³	52.0 ³
Sheepskins.....	each	24.0 ¹	30.0 ⁴	27.9 ⁴	30.6 ³	30.0 ⁴
Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	60.0 ⁴	60.0 ³	72.0 ³	60.0 ³
Sugar.....	lb	....	154.7 ³	224.0 ³	192.0 ¹	195.0 ⁴
Vinegar.....	p	35.7 ⁴	....	26.8 ⁴	45.9 ⁴	54.0 ⁴
Wax.....	12 lb	....	600.0 ³	525.0 ⁴	609.0 ⁴	648.0 ³
Wickers.....	gross	216.0 ³	210.0 ³	240.0 ¹	216.0 ¹	....
Wine, red.....	p	37.9 ⁴	34.1 ⁷	....	....	....
Wine, white.....	p	....	54.5 ³	70.1 ⁴	72.1 ³	54.0 ¹³

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1378	1379	1380	1381	1382
1	Almonds.....	lb	19.4 ²	.....	.....	.....
2	Beef.....	lb c	10.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
3	Bran.....	robo	20.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
4	Butter.....	lb	24.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
5	Candles, tallow.....	lb	16.0 ⁶	.....	.....	.....
6	Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	176.0 ⁸	.....	.....	.....
7	Cardamom.....	lb	210.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
8	Cheese.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Cinnamon.....	lb	.....	288.0 ¹	.....	.....
10	Cloth*.....	codo	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Cloves.....	lb	1080.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
12	Conger eel, dried.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	Figs.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Filberts.....	lb	.....	9.4 ¹	.....	.....
16	Geese*.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Ginger.....	lb	232.0 ²	276.0 ¹	.....	.....
18	Grapes.....	st	6.0 ⁴	.....	.....	.....
19	Hake, dried.....	each	36.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
20	Hake, fresh.....	lb	10.3 ⁵	.....	.....	.....
21	Hares.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	Hogs.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	Honey.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Horseshoes.....	each	10.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
25	Ink*.....	bot	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	Kids.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Lambs.....	each	215.0 ⁸	.....	.....	.....
28	Lard.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Nails, large*.....	lb	11.0 ³	.....	.....	.....
30	Olive oil.....	lb	9.0 ⁶	.....	.....	12.0 ¹
31	Paper, writing.....	qu	42.0 ⁴	39.8 ¹	.....	.....
32	Peaches.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Pears.....	100	61.5 ⁶	.....	.....	.....
34	Peas, garden.....	robo	72.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
35	Pepper.....	lb	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Figs.....	each	72.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
37	Pork.....	lb	7.0 ⁵	.....	.....	.....
38	Quail.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Rice.....	lb	20.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
40	Saffron.....	lb	960.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
41	Salt*.....	robo	18.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
42	Sardines, fresh.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Sardines, pickled.....	doz	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Sealing wax.....	lb	96.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
45	Serge*.....	codo	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Sheepskins.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Shoes, men's*.....	pair	60.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
48	Sugar.....	lb	153.0 ²	168.0 ²	168.0 ¹	210.0 ²
49	Vinegar.....	p	28.7 ¹	.....	.....	.....
50	Wax.....	12 lb	540.0 ²	.....	.....	.....
51	Wickers.....	gross	216.0 ¹	.....	.....	.....
52	Wine, red.....	p	49.8 ²	.....	.....	.....
53	Wine, white.....	p	87.6 ¹	.....	.....	.....

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1383	1384	1385	1386	1387
1 Almonds.....	lb	12.9 ¹	23.6 ¹²	....	12.5 ¹²	17.3 ¹⁵
2 Beef.....	lb c	12.7 ¹⁶	11.9 ¹²	....	9.2 ²⁴	12.8 ²⁰
3 Bran.....	robo	....	20.0 ¹	....	24.7 ¹⁰	26.0 ⁴
4 Butter.....	lb	....	22.0 ²	....	21.6 ¹¹	36.0 ¹⁵
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	17.3 ¹⁶	15.3 ¹⁶	....	13.0 ¹⁶	14.5 ¹⁶
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	108.0 ⁴	119.3 ⁷	....	....	171.5 ¹⁶
7 Cardamom.....	lb	249.0 ²	250.7 ⁹	....	296.5 ¹²	249.0 ²
8 Cheese.....	lb	9.6 ¹²	8.8 ¹⁴	....	8.7 ¹⁴	10.5 ¹⁸
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	276.0 ²	252.0 ²	....	132.8 ¹⁶	193.7 ¹⁴
10 Cloth*.....	codo	27.8 ¹⁶	30.0 ¹⁰	....	23.6 ¹⁴	25.6 ¹¹
11 Cloves.....	lb	831.0 ²	774.7 ²	....	417.5 ¹⁰	700.8 ¹²
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	36.2 ²	....	39.9 ²	33.9 ²
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	16.4 ²	....	14.5 ⁴	15.9 ²
14 Figs.....	lb	....	....	....	11.3 ⁴	8.8 ²
15 Filberts.....	lb	20.9 ¹	13.7 ¹	....	9.0 ²	8.2 ²
16 Geese*.....	each	66.0 ²	72.0 ⁴	....	45.8 ¹⁵	72.0 ²
17 Ginger.....	lb	261.0 ¹¹	264.0 ¹²	....	153.0 ²⁰	205.5 ¹⁶
18 Grapes.....	st	12.0 ²	11.5 ²	....	9.0 ¹⁰	10.0 ²
19 Hake, dried.....	each	47.3 ¹²	55.2 ¹⁴	....	35.3 ¹⁶	47.1 ¹²
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	12.0 ¹	13.5 ²	....	12.8 ¹⁷	14.1 ¹²
21 Hares.....	each	35.3 ²	33.2 ²	....	27.0 ¹²	35.3 ¹²
22 Hogs.....	each	444.0 ⁴	504.0 ²	....	727.0 ¹²	1088.0 ¹
23 Honey.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
24 Horsehoes.....	each	12.0 ²	12.0 ⁴	....	9.8 ¹⁶	11.0 ¹⁶
25 Ink*.....	bot	57.0 ²	69.3 ⁴	....	71.0 ¹⁶	61.5 ¹⁴
26 Kids.....	each	79.6 ¹²	89.2 ¹⁴	....	60.7 ¹⁶	93.7 ¹⁷
27 Lambs.....	each	223.5 ¹⁶	261.0 ¹⁷	....	128.6 ¹²	168.8 ¹²
28 Lard.....	lb	11.5 ²	11.5 ²	....	12.9 ²	16.3 ²
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	....	8.0 ¹	....	....	4.0 ²
30 Olive oil.....	lb	14.1 ¹⁴	15.0 ²	12.0 ¹	11.0 ¹⁶	12.2 ¹⁶
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	59.2 ¹²	60.6 ¹²	....	42.5 ¹⁶	51.4 ¹⁶
32 Peaches.....	roo	36.0 ¹	....	....	48.0 ⁴	52.0 ⁴
33 Pears.....	roo	64.1 ¹	....	....	72.5 ¹⁴	52.2 ¹²
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	168.0 ²	177.0 ¹⁰	....	172.0 ¹⁶	147.0 ¹¹
35 Pepper.....	lb	126.0 ²	132.0 ¹	....	90.0 ⁷	95.6 ²
36 Pigs.....	each	40.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	....	58.0 ²	66.0 ⁴
37 Pork.....	lb	9.3 ¹⁰	8.2 ¹⁷	....	8.3 ²⁰	7.9 ¹²
38 Quail.....	each	21.0 ¹¹	22.5 ¹²	....	24.5 ¹⁷	30.5 ²²
39 Rice.....	lb	11.5 ²	9.7 ⁴	....	8.5 ⁷	11.3 ²
40 Saffron.....	lb	1275.0 ²	1320.0 ⁷	....	1000.0 ¹⁶	1117.0 ¹²
41 Salt*.....	robo	36.8 ¹²	60.0 ²	....	34.7 ¹⁶	25.5 ¹⁶
42 Sardines, fresh.....	roo	48.0 ¹	....	....	116.3 ¹²	115.3 ²
43 Sardines, pickled.....	dos	51.3 ²	40.0 ²	....	41.1 ¹²	48.0 ¹²
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	144.0 ²	168.0 ¹	....	94.8 ¹²	107.0 ¹²
45 Serge*.....	codo	54.0 ²	....	....	48.0 ²	49.5 ²
46 Sheepskins.....	each	....	43.9 ²	....	27.3 ⁷	30.0 ¹²
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	84.0 ²⁰	84.0 ²²	....	....	96.0 ²²
48 Sugar.....	lb	207.0 ²	224.0 ¹	224.0 ²	163.5 ¹⁶	214.8 ¹²
49 Vinegar.....	p	24.0 ¹⁴	34.8 ¹⁰	....	28.9 ¹⁶	28.5 ¹⁶
50 Wax.....	12 lb	807.8 ¹⁰	910.5 ¹⁰	....	519.8 ¹²	666.5 ²²
51 Wickers.....	gross	264.0 ²	288.0 ²	....	204.0 ¹⁶	229.5 ¹²
52 Wine, red.....	p	53.9 ¹²	85.0 ¹²	....	53.3 ²²	28.6 ¹²
53 Wine, white.....	p	66.0 ¹⁶	114.0 ¹⁶	....	73.5 ²²	55.5 ²²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400—CONTINUED

	Units	1388	1389	1390	1391	1392
1 Almonds.....	lb	18.8 ¹⁰	24.8 ¹¹	25.2 ⁸	18.3 ¹⁰	29.8 ¹⁰
2 Beef.....	lb c	14.8 ²⁰	15.8 ²⁴	14.9 ²⁰	15.7 ¹⁷	13.5 ¹⁸
3 Bran.....	robo	24.0 ⁸	25.5 ⁸	26.0 ¹⁰	23.6 ¹²	25.0 ¹¹
4 Butter.....	lb	....	28.1 ⁸	26.3 ⁶	26.0 ⁸	42.7 ⁵
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	15.5 ¹⁷	15.5 ¹⁷	15.3 ²⁵	17.4 ²⁰	16.7 ²²
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	174.0 ¹⁸	154.5 ¹⁶	257.0 ¹⁷	201.0 ¹²	189.0 ¹⁶
7 Cardamom.....	lb	....	420.0 ²	384.0 ⁸	458.0 ⁴	568.0 ⁸
8 Cheese.....	lb	11.1 ¹⁴	9.6 ¹⁰	9.9 ¹⁵	10.7 ¹¹	11.4 ¹⁷
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	163.3 ⁹	161.0 ⁷	195.0 ⁷	178.0 ⁵	300.0 ⁶
10 Cloth*.....	codo	27.3 ¹¹	28.4 ¹⁵	24.9 ¹⁵	28.0 ⁴	....
11 Cloves.....	lb	420.0 ⁸	435.0 ⁵	402.0 ⁴	600.0 ⁸	1056.0 ⁶
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	34.1 ²	40.5 ¹¹	35.5 ⁷	41.3 ⁴	40.5 ⁶
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	16.0 ²	19.0 ¹¹	16.9 ⁶	18.6 ⁴	19.0 ⁶
14 Figs.....	lb	9.0 ⁵	17.1 ¹	16.0 ⁵	8.0 ⁴	....
15 Filberts.....	lb	8.5 ⁵	15.7 ¹	16.0 ⁸	15.0 ⁵	12.0 ²
16 Geese*.....	each	60.0 ⁷	72.0 ¹	72.0 ⁵	....	....
17 Ginger.....	lb	177.9 ¹⁶	170.3 ¹⁴	192.0 ¹¹	186.0 ¹²	348.0 ¹¹
18 Grapes.....	st	12.0 ¹	16.5 ¹⁹	13.9 ⁹	14.4 ⁹	19.5 ⁸
19 Hake, dried.....	each	47.3 ¹⁶	50.4 ²	37.9 ¹⁴	40.5 ⁹	36.8 ¹²
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	13.4 ¹²	15.0 ¹⁶	13.5 ¹⁴	12.5 ¹⁵	15.8 ¹⁰
21 Hares.....	each	33.8 ⁹	27.8 ¹²	27.4 ⁸	31.1 ²	....
22 Hogs.....	each	1380.0 ²	....	1007.0 ⁷	1120.0 ⁵	....
23 Honey.....	lb	13.0 ⁶	13.0 ²	9.0 ²	11.7 ⁴	14.0 ¹
24 Horseshoes.....	each	12.0 ¹⁴	12.0 ²	....	....	....
25 Ink*.....	bot	60.8 ⁶	64.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁶	72.0 ⁵	72.0 ⁵
26 Kids.....	each	107.9 ¹⁴	107.5 ²⁵	103.8 ²²	92.2 ²²	96.0 ²⁰
27 Lambs.....	each	187.9 ¹⁸	263.6 ²²	253.5 ²⁵	217.5 ²⁴	360.0 ²¹
28 Lard.....	lb	19.3 ⁵	18.0 ²	....	13.5 ²	12.0 ²
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	....	10.0 ¹	....	....	12.0 ²
30 Olive oil.....	lb	14.3 ¹⁷	12.2 ¹⁰	14.5 ¹⁹	14.7 ¹⁵	12.0 ²¹
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	54.0 ¹⁶	54.0 ¹⁷	50.0 ⁶	49.3 ⁸	53.3 ¹⁶
32 Peaches.....	100	46.3 ⁴	42.5 ⁷	92.0 ⁵	36.0 ¹	57.0 ⁴
33 Pears.....	100	39.7 ⁸	46.0 ¹⁸	103.0 ¹⁵	102.1 ²	84.6 ¹
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	183.3 ¹¹	156.0 ²	192.0 ⁵	192.0 ²	246.0 ⁵
35 Pepper.....	lb	103.0 ⁴	126.0 ²	132.0 ²	147.0 ²	184.0 ⁶
36 Pigs.....	each	72.0 ⁴	90.0 ²	83.5 ⁹	66.7 ²	81.0 ¹
37 Pork.....	lb	13.1 ¹⁸	14.2 ¹⁶	8.4 ¹⁴	11.3 ¹²	11.3 ¹⁰
38 Quail.....	each	27.0 ¹¹	24.0 ¹⁴	24.0 ¹⁵	....	36.0 ¹⁴
39 Rice.....	lb	15.0 ⁴	9.0 ²	13.0 ⁷	12.3 ⁴	13.5 ²
40 Saffron.....	lb	1440.0 ⁶	1416.0 ¹⁰	1340.0 ⁵	1300.0 ⁵	1293.0 ⁶
41 Salt*.....	robo	24.7 ¹²	37.8 ¹⁴	41.0 ²⁷	67.1 ¹⁴	37.5 ⁹
42 Sardines, fresh.....	100	55.8 ²	63.8 ¹⁰	66.0 ⁹	75.0 ⁸	73.4 ⁹
43 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	53.2 ¹⁰	67.8 ²	52.0 ¹⁵	48.0 ⁴	49.7 ²
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	144.0 ²	144.0 ²	144.0 ²	144.0 ¹	144.0 ²
45 Serge*.....	codo	60.0 ⁵	63.0 ²	69.0 ⁴	....	72.0 ²
46 Sheepskins.....	each	51.7 ²	55.0 ⁵	52.7 ⁴	....	46.8 ¹
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	96.0 ¹⁸	96.0 ²⁷	96.0 ²⁵	72.0 ⁷	72.0 ²
48 Sugar.....	lb	191.0 ¹¹	188.0 ⁵	204.0 ¹⁵	259.3 ¹⁰	374.0 ⁵
49 Vinegar.....	p	22.5 ¹⁸	35.6 ¹⁶	60.6 ¹⁸	51.1 ¹²	63.7 ¹⁴
50 Wax.....	12 lb	621.8 ¹⁰	646.5 ¹¹	654.0 ¹⁴	657.0 ¹⁴	715.5 ¹⁸
51 Wickers.....	gross	288.0 ¹	360.0 ⁵	288.0 ⁴	....	294.0 ²
52 Wine, red.....	p	39.4 ¹⁷	61.5 ¹⁷	95.3 ²⁴	65.5 ²⁰	86.3 ²⁷
53 Wine, white.....	p	63.5 ²¹	76.5 ²⁸	129.0 ²²	95.3 ¹⁷	120.4 ²⁴

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1393	1394	1395	1396	1397
Almonds.....	lb	25.3 ⁶	23.6 ¹⁰	21.3 ¹²	18.4 ¹³	20.8 ¹³
Beef.....	lb c	12.8 ¹⁰	14.4 ¹⁷	14.9 ⁸	16.2 ¹²	12.0 ¹⁰
Bran.....	robo	24.0 ¹¹	22.6 ¹³	24.8 ⁸	23.5 ¹⁰	20.7 ⁶
Butter.....	lb	33.0 ⁴	29.0 ¹⁰	39.2 ⁸	42.0 ⁸	37.7 ³
Candles, tallow.....	lb	15.8 ²⁹	17.7 ²⁵	17.4 ¹⁶	16.0 ²⁰	16.0 ²¹
Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	183.0 ¹³	215.0 ¹²	190.5 ⁸	206.3 ¹¹	246.0 ¹⁰
Cardamom.....	lb	312.0 ³	608.0 ²	284.0 ¹	.....	.....
Cheese.....	lb	12.6 ¹⁰	9.8 ¹⁶	10.5 ¹⁰	10.6 ¹³	10.4 ¹⁷
Cinnamon.....	lh	216.0 ⁸	229.5 ¹²	258.0 ⁹	277.3 ⁸	337.0 ¹⁰
Cloth*.....	codo	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.0 ²
Cloves.....	lb	612.0 ⁴	717.3 ⁷	588.0 ²	960.0 ³	799.5 ⁷
Conger eel, dried.....	lb	44.0 ¹¹	39.3 ¹²	43.5 ⁸	40.7 ¹⁴	36.0 ⁹
Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	20.7 ¹¹	18.5 ¹²	20.1 ⁴	22.1 ³	21.4 ⁸
Figs.....	lb	11.0 ⁷	11.0 ¹²	8.0 ⁸	8.8 ⁹	15.0 ²
Filberts.....	lb	12.0 ⁷	10.7 ¹⁷	9.7 ¹⁰	11.2 ⁶	17.0 ²
Geese*.....	each	60.0 ³	57.0 ¹⁰	.....	60.0 ¹	60.0 ⁵
Ginger.....	lb	284.3 ¹⁵	336.7 ¹⁶	523.5 ¹²	438.0 ⁸	490.5 ¹³
Grapes.....	st	15.0 ¹⁰	11.5 ¹²	8.0 ⁸	11.5 ⁹	18.3 ⁷
Hake, dried.....	each	39.0 ⁹	40.5 ¹⁶	45.8 ¹⁷	57.6 ⁸	48.8 ¹²
Hake, fresh.....	lb	14.7 ⁷	14.3 ¹²	17.8 ⁸	16.5 ⁸	14.5 ⁵
Hares.....	each	.....	28.4 ⁵	25.8 ²	.....	31.9 ⁴
Hogs.....	each	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Honey.....	lb	11.0 ²	9.0 ⁵	9.9 ¹⁴	10.3 ¹⁰	8.8 ¹⁴
Horsehoses.....	each	.....	12.0 ⁶	.....	12.0 ¹	12.0 ²
Ink*.....	bot	72.0 ¹	72.0 ¹⁵	72.0 ⁵	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁸
Kids.....	each	98.6 ²⁰	98.6 ¹⁶	86.1 ¹⁸	79.5 ²²	83.4 ²²
Lambs.....	each	246.0 ²¹	336.0 ¹⁸	240.0 ¹⁷	296.0 ²¹	235.0 ²³
Lard.....	lb	15.0 ³	12.4 ⁵	10.0 ¹	18.0 ⁸	19.0 ³
Nails, large*.....	lb	12.0 ⁹	.....	.....	.....	.....
Olive oil.....	lb	12.3 ¹⁰	12.8 ²⁴	12.8 ¹⁶	16.3 ²⁰	11.0 ¹⁷
Paper, writing.....	qu	51.0 ³	52.1 ¹⁷	59.5 ¹¹	56.6 ¹⁴	59.6 ¹⁶
Peaches.....	100	55.5 ⁴	42.0 ⁴	48.0 ⁴	.....	84.0 ⁴
Pears.....	100	49.2 ¹	73.7 ¹⁰	.....	.....	75.3 ³
Peas, garden.....	robo	273.0 ¹⁷	286.5 ²²	270.0 ⁴	208.0 ⁸	228.0 ¹⁵
Pepper.....	lb	156.0 ¹⁰	165.7 ¹²	166.7 ⁸	143.5 ⁷	152.5 ¹⁴
Pigs.....	each	51.0 ⁶	88.0 ⁴	.....	84.0 ³	72.0 ³
Pork.....	lb	12.0 ¹⁶	9.4 ²⁰	9.4 ¹⁸	9.4 ¹⁶	8.2 ²²
Quail.....	each	.....	36.0 ¹⁸	28.0 ⁸	.....	23.5 ¹⁵
Rice.....	lb	14.0 ⁸	13.0 ¹⁰	17.5 ⁴	16.2 ³	15.3 ¹²
Saffron.....	lb	930.0 ⁶	892.3 ¹²	808.0 ⁸	716.0 ⁸	820.0 ¹⁵
Salt*.....	robo	40.0 ¹²	26.7 ¹⁴	24.0 ⁸	24.0 ⁹	22.9 ¹²
Sardines, fresh.....	100	66.0 ³	.....	44.0 ³	100.0 ⁹	72.2 ⁹
Sardines, pickled.....	dos	48.0 ³	48.0 ¹⁴	46.0 ¹¹	48.0 ⁴	48.0 ⁴
Sealing wax.....	lb	144.0 ¹	152.0 ¹²	168.0 ²	156.0 ²	160.0 ⁷
Serge*.....	codo	72.0 ³	72.0 ²	.....	.....	71.8 ⁷
Sheepskins.....	each	.....	39.7 ⁹	48.0 ²	46.8 ²	42.0 ⁷
Shoes, men's*.....	pair	72.0 ³	72.0 ⁵	96.0 ¹	96.0 ³	.....
Sugar.....	lb	267.0 ⁵	287.8 ¹²	302.0 ⁷	224.0 ⁵	314.0 ²
Vinegar.....	p	53.2 ⁹	34.5 ¹⁶	24.9 ¹²	29.6 ¹²	34.5 ¹²
Wax.....	12 lb	776.0 ¹²	999.0 ¹⁶	1044.0 ⁷	911.0 ¹⁰	876.0 ⁸
Wickers.....	gross	288.0 ²	336.0 ²	328.0 ²	293.3 ²	328.0 ²
Wine, red.....	p	69.0 ²¹	47.5 ²⁴	30.0 ²⁰	57.0 ²⁰	64.5 ¹⁸
Wine, white.....	p	102.8 ²⁰	67.8 ¹⁶	51.0 ¹⁶	75.0 ²⁰	72.0 ¹⁸

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

A 1351-1400 — CONTINUED

	Units	1398	1399	1400
1 Almonds.....	lb	20.0 ¹⁷	25.3 ¹⁸	18.1 ¹⁸
2 Beef.....	lb c	13.0 ¹⁸	15.3 ²⁰	15.0 ²²
3 Bran.....	robo	20.8 ¹²	23.8 ¹⁵	24.1 ¹⁸
4 Butter.....	lb	34.0 ⁷	36.4 ⁸	33.0 ⁸
5 Candles, tallow.....	lb	14.5 ¹⁶	14.3 ²²	15.6 ²⁶
6 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	214.5 ¹⁴	238.5 ²⁰	217.5 ¹⁸
7 Cardamom.....	lb	586.0 ⁸	600.0 ⁴	504.0 ²
8 Cheese.....	lb	10.4 ¹⁸	10.6 ¹⁶	11.8 ¹⁶
9 Cinnamon.....	lb	309.6 ⁷	290.0 ⁷	257.3 ¹¹
10 Cloth*.....	codo	36.0 ²	33.0 ⁸	36.0 ²
11 Cloves.....	lb	581.0 ⁸	444.0 ⁸	573.3 ⁸
12 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	44.0 ¹⁷	42.0 ¹⁰	40.0 ²⁰
13 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	18.4 ¹⁰	23.1 ²	17.4 ⁷
14 Figs.....	lb	12.5 ¹¹	9.0 ¹⁴	10.0 ¹¹
15 Filberts.....	lb	10.5 ⁴	14.9 ¹⁰	12.0 ⁴
16 Geese*.....	each	58.5 ⁸	54.0 ⁸	67.6 ⁸
17 Ginger.....	lb	331.6 ⁸	340.0 ¹¹	248.3 ¹¹
18 Grapes.....	st	10.0 ⁹	11.3 ⁸	13.0 ¹⁸
19 Hake, dried.....	each	67.0 ¹⁴	57.2 ²²	81.4 ¹⁹
20 Hake, fresh.....	lb	14.9 ⁶	18.0 ²	19.3 ¹²
21 Hares.....	each	24.5 ⁸	24.5 ⁸	26.3 ¹
22 Hogs.....	each	.....	.....	.....
23 Honey.....	lb	9.3 ¹⁹	8.6 ¹⁴	9.1 ¹⁴
24 Horseshoes.....	each	12.0 ¹¹	12.0 ¹²	12.0 ¹⁴
25 Ink*.....	bot	72.0 ¹⁴	71.3 ¹⁸	70.5 ¹⁴
26 Kids.....	each	87.0 ¹⁸	85.5 ²⁰	97.5 ²³
27 Lambs.....	each	237.0 ²⁹	219.2 ²⁰	183.0 ²⁸
28 Lard.....	lb	13.9 ⁷	10.0 ⁶	11.3 ⁵
29 Nails, large*.....	lb	.....	.....	.....
30 Olive oil.....	lb	11.3 ¹⁸	11.5 ¹⁸	14.5 ²⁰
31 Paper, writing.....	qu	53.9 ¹⁸	57.0 ¹⁸	60.0 ¹⁸
32 Peaches.....	100	99.0 ²	35.3 ⁸	42.1 ²
33 Pears.....	100	126.7 ⁸	43.0 ⁸	68.0 ⁴
34 Peas, garden.....	robo	284.0 ²²	316.0 ¹⁸	258.0 ¹⁸
35 Pepper.....	lb	129.1 ⁶	132.0 ⁹	130.3 ⁹
36 Pigs.....	each	78.0 ⁵	76.4 ¹²	76.3 ¹¹
37 Pork.....	lb	9.6 ¹²	8.5 ¹⁷	10.4 ¹⁷
38 Quail.....	each	.....	24.0 ²⁴	33.0 ²⁸
39 Rice.....	lb	13.5 ¹²	15.5 ¹²	12.1 ¹⁴
40 Saffron.....	lb	1395.0 ¹⁸	1770.7 ⁶	1289.5 ⁸
41 Salt*.....	robo	39.7 ¹⁴	42.0 ¹⁸	41.6 ²²
42 Sardines, fresh.....	100	102.3 ¹²	57.7 ¹²	57.8 ¹⁸
43 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	40.5 ⁷	48.0 ⁴	49.7 ⁷
44 Sealing wax.....	lb	166.0 ¹²	163.5 ¹⁶	168.0 ¹⁸
45 Serge*.....	codo	72.0 ⁸	72.0 ²	72.0 ⁸
46 Sheepskins.....	each	39.3 ⁸	42.0 ¹¹	38.3 ¹²
47 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ¹⁸	96.0 ²⁰
48 Sugar.....	lb	247.0 ⁹	253.7 ¹⁰	250.5 ¹²
49 Vinegar.....	p	30.0 ¹⁶	30.5 ¹²	38.3 ²⁰
50 Wax.....	12 lb	783.8 ¹¹	835.5 ¹⁸	793.0 ¹⁶
51 Wickers.....	gross	312.0 ⁸	326.3 ¹²	256.0 ⁸
52 Wine, red.....	p	41.6 ¹⁸	69.0 ²²	34.5 ²⁸
53 Wine, white.....	p	66.0 ¹⁷	72.0 ¹⁸	67.5 ²²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

239

B 1401-1451

(in pence)

COMMONITIES			1401	1402
English	Spanish	Units		
Almonds.....	Almendras.....	lb	20.1 ⁴	24.6 ¹¹
Barbel*.....	Barbos.....	each	....	....
Beef.....	Carne de vaca.....	lb c	13.3 ¹³	14.7 ¹⁹
Bran.....	Salvado.....	robo	24.0 ²	18.7 ¹²
Butter.....	Mantequilla.....	lb	28.0 ²	....
Calves.....	Terneros.....	each	480.0 ¹	562.5 ¹²
Candles, tallow.....	Velas de sebo.....	lb	16.0 ¹⁴	15.0 ²⁰
Candle-wicks.....	Babil.....	12 lb	256.0 ⁷	252.0 ¹²
Cardamom.....	Grana de paraiso.....	lb	....	412.7 ⁴
Cheese.....	Queso.....	lb	10.3 ¹⁰	11.6 ²²
Cherries, sweet.....	Cerezas.....	lb	....	7.8 ⁴
Cherries, sour.....	Guindas.....	lb	....	....
Chestnuts.....	Castañas.....	lb	6.0 ⁴	6.0 ²
Cinnamon.....	Canela.....	lb	....	204.1 ⁴
Cloth*.....	Tela.....	codo	42.0 ¹	39.0 ²
Cloves.....	Clavos.....	lb	....	454.7 ²
Conger eel, dried.....	Congrio seco.....	lb	41.8 ⁷	40.5 ²
Conger eel, fresh.....	Congrio fresco.....	lb	19.1 ¹	19.4 ²
Cuminseed.....	Cominos.....	lb	39.0 ²	34.1 ²
Dates.....	Dátiles.....	lb	....	45.2 ¹
Figs.....	Higos.....	lb	10.0 ¹	7.6 ²
Filberts.....	Avellanas.....	lb	....	10.0 ²
Firewood.....	Leña.....	g	36.0 ²⁰	28.5 ¹²
Geese*.....	Ansarón.....	each	....	....
Ginger.....	Jengibre.....	lb	288.0 ¹	211.1 ⁴
Grapes.....	Uvas.....	st	11.8 ²	14.0 ⁹
Hake, dried.....	Merluza seca.....	each	53.7 ²	52.6 ¹²
Hake, fresh.....	Merluza fresca.....	lb	17.0 ⁴	19.3 ²
Herring.....	Crach.....	lb	19.0 ²	25.6 ²
Honey.....	Miel.....	lb	9.3 ²	8.9 ¹¹
Horsehocs.....	Herraduras.....	each	12.0 ²	15.8 ¹²
Ink*.....	Tinta.....	bot	66.0 ²	70.5 ¹²
Kids.....	Cabritos.....	each	95.0 ²²	90.5 ²²
Lambs.....	Carneros.....	each	253.1 ²²	172.5 ²²
Lard.....	Manteca.....	lb	12.0 ²	16.0 ¹
Lemons.....	Limones.....	roo	80.0 ¹	....
Linen, fine*.....	Bretaña.....	codo	....	....
Nails, large*.....	Trabaderos.....	lb	....	....
Olive oil.....	Aceite.....	lb	16.0 ⁹	13.5 ¹²
Oranges.....	Naranjas.....	roo	108.0 ¹	....
Paper, writing.....	Papel.....	qu	60.0 ²	60.0 ²²
Peaches.....	Duramos.....	roo	....	39.7 ²
Peas, garden.....	Arvejas.....	robo	168.0 ²	216.0 ¹²
Pepper.....	Pimienta.....	lb	....	127.1 ²
Pigs.....	Lechones.....	each	....	72.0 ²
Pitchers, earthenware*.....	Picheras de tierra.....	each	....	....
Pork.....	Tocino.....	lb	9.5 ²	11.0 ²
Porpoise.....	Delfín.....	lb.	14.6 ¹²	16.3 ⁷
Pots, earthenware*.....	Ollas de tierra.....	each	....	20.0 ²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

COMMODITIES			1401	1402
English	Spanish	Units		
50 Quail.....	Perdices.....	each	33.0 ⁶	34.5 ¹⁷
51 Rabbits.....	Conejos.....	each	....	....
52 Raisins.....	Pasas.....	12 lb	96.0 ¹	82.4 ³
53 Ray.....	Muldes.....	lb	14.0 ³	14.0 ³
54 Rice.....	Arroz.....	lb	10.7 ³	8.8 ⁵
55 Saffron.....	Azafrán.....	lb	1542.2 ¹	1800.0 ⁵
56 Salmon.....	Salmón.....	lb	42.5 ²	42.7 ⁵
57 Salt*.....	Sal.....	robo	42.0 ⁵	43.0 ¹³
58 Sardines, fresh.....	Sardinas frescas.....	100	63.6 ²	66.5 ¹⁰
59 Sardines, pickled.....	Sardinas arençadas.....	doz	55.7 ⁵	48.2 ³
60 Sea bream.....	Besugo.....	lb	....	....
61 Sealing wax.....	Cera gomada.....	lb	168.0 ²	168.0 ¹⁰
62 Sheepskins.....	Pergaminos.....	each	43.0 ⁵	46.5 ¹³
63 Shoes, men's*.....	Zapatos de hombre.....	pair	96.0 ⁵	96.0 ²³
64 Squabs.....	Palominos.....	pair	....	....
65 Sugar.....	Azúcar.....	lb	252.0 ²	181.2 ⁴
66 Vinegar.....	Vinagre.....	p	43.0 ⁵	40.5 ¹³
67 Wax.....	Cera.....	12 lb	855.0 ⁷	832.0 ¹¹
68 Wickers.....	Bergas.....	gross	296.0 ⁶	204.0 ¹
69 Wine, red.....	Vino tinto.....	p	45.8 ²³	49.5 ⁴⁶
70 Wine, white.....	Vino blanco.....	p	66.0 ²³	66.0 ³¹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407
Almonds.....	lb	21.8 ¹⁸	....	24.4 ¹⁸	17.0 ¹⁸	21.5 ¹⁴
Barbel*	each	....	....	60.0 ⁴	68.0 ⁸	48.0 ⁸
Beef.....	lb c	15.0 ²⁸	....	16.3 ²⁸	17.5 ²⁰	17.1 ¹⁸
Bran.....	robo	23.3 ⁴	....	36.3 ¹⁸	25.0 ¹²	23.7 ⁹
Butter.....	lb	32.9 ⁸	....	36.0 ⁸	39.0 ¹⁸	42.0 ¹⁰
Calves.....	each	654.0 ¹⁰	....	594.0 ⁸	621.0 ¹⁸	....
Candles, tallow.....	lb	15.5 ²⁸	....	16.0 ¹⁸	18.3 ²⁰	22.7 ¹²
Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	236.0 ¹⁰	....	204.0 ⁸	234.0 ¹⁷	219.0 ¹⁷
Cardamom.....	lb	408.0 ²	....	488.0 ⁹	525.3 ¹²	456.0 ⁵
Cheese.....	lb	12.6 ¹⁸	....	15.0 ²⁸	12.6 ¹⁸	15.5 ¹²
Cherries, sweet.....	lb	5.0 ²	....	7.5 ⁴	10.5 ⁷	6.5 ⁴
Cherries, sour.....	lb	....	....	4.0 ²	....	8.0 ²
Chestnuts.....	lb	6.0 ⁴	....	7.0 ⁷	9.0 ²	8.0 ⁸
Cinnamon.....	lb	216.0 ²	....	250.0 ¹⁰	272.0 ¹⁸	242.0 ⁸
Cloth*	codo	41.0 ⁴	....	39.0 ⁵	....	40.7 ⁴
Cloves.....	lb	480.0 ²	....	508.0 ⁹	552.0 ¹²	456.0 ⁴
Conger eel, dried.....	lb	42.5 ²	....	48.0 ⁹	46.4 ²⁰	44.4 ⁹
Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	20.4 ⁸	....	25.4 ⁸	21.0 ⁸	16.2 ⁸
Cuminseed.....	lb	34.8 ²	....	34.8 ¹	25.2 ⁴	46.4 ¹
Dates.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
Figs.....	lb	8.0 ²	....	8.0 ²	8.0 ⁸	12.0 ²
Filberts.....	lb	9.4 ⁴	....	7.8 ⁸	11.0 ⁴	11.7 ⁷
Firewood.....	g	36.0 ¹²	....	34.6 ¹⁸	39.7 ²⁸	37.1 ²⁸
Geese*	each	60.0 ¹	....	78.0 ⁷	90.0 ¹²	96.0 ²
Ginger.....	lb	210.7 ⁸	....	225.0 ¹¹	276.0 ¹⁸	256.0 ⁷
Grapes.....	st	11.4 ²	....	12.0 ²	16.8 ¹⁸	16.0 ⁴
Hake, dried.....	each	65.2 ⁷	....	70.2 ¹	52.6 ¹	48.0 ¹²
Hake, fresh.....	lb	22.3 ⁷	....	24.0 ¹	18.0 ¹	24.0 ²
Herring.....	lb	25.6 ⁹	....	31.4 ⁷	27.0 ¹²	29.6 ⁴
Honey.....	lb	8.3 ²	....	10.0 ¹⁴	9.4 ⁹	13.5 ²
Horseshoes.....	each	12.3 ²⁰	....	12.8 ²⁴	13.2 ¹⁸	12.0 ¹²
Ink*	bot	60.0 ¹⁸	....	....	60.0 ⁷	60.0 ²
Kids.....	each	79.5 ²⁴	....	78.0 ¹⁸	99.8 ¹²	91.0 ¹²
Lambs.....	each	293.0 ²⁸	....	282.3 ¹⁴	276.1 ²¹	288.0 ¹²
Lard.....	lb	11.5 ⁴	....	12.0 ⁴	13.0 ⁸	24.0 ¹
Lemons.....	roo	99.7 ²	....	69.0 ⁸	72.0 ⁸	60.0 ²
Linen, fine*	codo	47.0 ²	....	....	....	....
Nails, large*	lb	....	....	....	12.0 ²	....
Olive oil.....	lb	15.4 ²⁸	....	14.0 ¹⁶	13.5 ¹⁷	15.8 ¹²
Oranges.....	roo	109.8 ⁴	....	118.7 ⁴	98.0 ⁴	128.0 ²
Paper, writing.....	qu	59.3 ¹⁸	54.0 ²	60.0 ¹	53.8 ¹²	54.5 ²
Peaches.....	roo	74.5 ⁴	....	....	55.0 ⁸	86.4 ¹
Peas, garden.....	robo	275.3 ²⁸	....	376.0 ¹²	301.5 ²⁷	264.0 ¹²
Pepper.....	lb	120.0 ⁸	....	106.0 ⁸	116.0 ¹⁴	109.0 ⁸
Pigs.....	each	100.0 ¹¹	....	84.0 ⁴	66.3 ⁴	84.0 ⁸
Pitchers, earthenware*	each	12.0 ²	....	10.0 ²	12.0 ⁸	16.0 ¹
Pork.....	lb	11.0 ²⁸	....	14.6 ¹⁶	12.8 ²⁰	13.2 ¹²
Porpoise.....	lb	17.0 ⁸	....	19.8 ⁸	17.4 ⁸	21.2 ¹
Pots, earthenware*...	each	36.0 ¹	....	21.0 ⁷	18.7 ¹²	23.1 ¹²

Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407
50 Quail.....	each	35.0 ²³	....	24.0 ¹⁶	25.5 ²⁰	33.1 ¹
51 Rabbits.....	each	....	....	....	24.0 ¹¹	21.5 ⁴
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	72.0 ²	....	126.7 ¹	96.0 ¹	....
53 Ray.....	lb	16.0 ²	....	....	14.0 ²	17.3 ²
54 Rice.....	lb	14.0 ¹⁸	....	10.4 ¹⁴	11.9 ¹²	15.3 ⁹
55 Saffron.....	lb	1498.0 ²	....	1253.0 ²	956.0 ¹²	1576.0 ⁷
56 Salmon.....	lb	57.0 ¹⁸	....	46.5 ⁷	45.9 ¹¹	39.5 ⁷
57 Salt*.....	robo	62.4 ²⁸	....	54.5 ¹¹	56.0 ¹⁰	56.0 ⁸
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	59.7 ¹¹	....	115.2 ²¹	44.5 ²²	61.2 ¹
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	48.0 ¹¹	....	64.0 ¹¹	60.0 ⁷	72.0 ²
60 Sea bream.....	lb	18.0 ²	....	19.0 ⁸	17.5 ⁸	18.0 ¹
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	163.5 ¹⁸	....	....	142.7 ¹²	....
62 Sheepskins.....	each	49.8 ¹⁶	42.0 ¹	48.0 ²	46.1 ¹¹	52.0 ²
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	96.0 ¹⁶	....	....	96.0 ¹²	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	....	....	21.3 ¹⁰	23.5 ⁹	16.0 ²
65 Sugar.....	lb	228.5 ¹⁴	....	240.0 ¹⁸	288.0 ¹²	242.0 ¹
66 Vinegar.....	p	36.9 ²⁶	....	34.5 ¹⁸	48.0 ¹⁸	54.2 ⁷
67 Wax.....	12 lb	730.5 ¹⁴	....	664.0 ²⁰	606.5 ²²	624.3 ²
68 Wickers.....	gross	219.0 ⁸	....	228.0 ⁶	222.0 ⁸	228.0 ²
69 Wine, red.....	p	42.8 ⁴²	41.4 ²	46.7 ²⁰	73.5 ²⁰	84.0 ²
70 Wine, white.....	p	80.3 ⁴²	....	69.9 ²⁰	99.0 ²²	106.1 ²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412
Almonds.....	lb	26.7 ¹⁸	19.8 ⁹	23.2 ⁵	30.8 ¹⁰	26.3 ¹⁸
Barbel*.....	each	72.0 ¹	96.0 ²	60.0 ¹	72.0 ⁴	102.0 ²
Beef.....	lb c	18.0 ¹⁰	17.3 ⁸	17.2 ¹⁹	17.6 ²¹	17.5 ²⁴
Bran.....	robo	24.0 ⁷	28.0 ⁷	28.5 ¹⁴	28.5 ⁵	23.3 ¹⁸
Butter.....	lb	41.0 ⁹	49.6 ¹	43.9 ⁴	46.7 ⁸	33.3 ⁵
Calves.....	each	582.0 ⁹	660.0 ²	594.0 ⁵	690.0 ⁵	676.5 ⁸
Candles, tallow.....	lb	16.7 ¹⁴	16.0 ¹²	16.0 ²²	16.0 ¹⁷	16.8 ²⁷
Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	213.0 ⁵	234.0 ⁵	234.0 ⁹	240.0 ⁷	252.0 ¹⁷
Cardamom.....	lb	480.0 ⁵	436.0 ⁹	432.0 ¹⁰	450.0 ²⁰	448.0 ⁹
Cheese.....	lb	12.9 ¹⁴	15.0 ⁴	15.1 ¹⁷	13.8 ²⁵	13.6 ²⁹
Cherries, sweet.....	lb	10.5 ⁴	....	7.0 ⁴	9.0 ⁸	....
Cherries, sour.....	lb	6.5 ⁴	....	5.0 ⁴	4.7 ⁷	....
Chestnuts.....	lb	....	8.0 ¹	8.0 ²	6.0 ⁴	6.0 ²
Cinnamon.....	lb	332.0 ⁷	365.0 ¹²	345.8 ¹²	350.0 ¹⁴	270.0 ¹²
Cloth*.....	codo	....	....	42.0 ²	....	39.0 ⁷
Cloves.....	lb	468.0 ⁴	600.0 ²	432.0 ¹¹	506.0 ¹⁵	591.3 ⁸
Conger eel, dried.....	lb	47.0 ⁵	49.0 ⁷	50.5 ¹⁸	44.0 ¹⁰	47.0 ¹⁰
Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	23.4 ⁴	22.2 ⁵	22.0 ⁵	25.9 ⁸	26.7 ¹
Cuminseed.....	lb	49.9 ²	46.4 ¹	34.5 ⁸	32.6 ¹⁰	23.5 ⁵
Dates.....	lb	....	....	36.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	75.8 ⁴
Figs.....	lb	11.8 ⁷	10.0 ⁵	7.3 ⁷	10.0 ⁵	14.5 ¹²
Filberts.....	lb	11.7 ⁵	11.0 ⁵	11.3 ⁷	11.0 ⁸	11.3 ⁶
Firewood.....	g	35.5 ²⁹	34.6 ²²	31.0 ²²	32.2 ²⁴	34.7 ⁹
Geese*.....	each	84.0 ¹⁰	55.0 ⁹	49.0 ⁹	69.5 ¹²	54.0 ¹¹
Ginger.....	lb	356.0 ²	357.0 ¹⁴	350.5 ¹⁵	359.8 ¹⁶	350.8 ¹²
Grapes.....	st	19.3 ⁸	6.0 ⁴	12.0 ⁵	18.7 ⁸	12.0 ²
Hake, dried.....	each	45.3 ²	71.6 ⁷	60.0 ¹	72.8 ¹²	69.0 ²²
Hake, fresh.....	lb	15.5 ²	24.5 ⁷	24.8 ¹⁰	24.9 ⁹	23.6 ¹²
Herring.....	lb	....	20.2 ²	29.3 ¹²	29.7 ⁷	23.3 ⁴
Honey.....	lb	11.5 ¹²	10.0 ⁴	12.0 ²	11.7 ⁵	....
Horseshoes.....	each	13.8 ¹²	21.0 ⁴	20.4 ²²	18.5 ²²	16.2 ²⁷
Ink*.....	bot	60.0 ²	72.0 ²	72.0 ¹⁴	65.0 ¹⁰	69.0 ¹²
Kids.....	each	88.5 ¹²	92.0 ¹²	89.3 ¹⁴	92.6 ¹⁷	86.8 ¹²
Lambs.....	each	357.0 ²²	316.3 ¹¹	312.0 ¹²	315.0 ²⁰	265.8 ¹²
Lard.....	lb	20.0 ⁴	18.0 ⁵	17.0 ⁵	16.3 ⁵	18.0 ²
Lemons.....	roo	54.0 ¹	....	60.0 ²	....	32.0 ¹
Linen, fine*.....	codo	....	....	49.1 ⁴	41.0 ²	42.5 ¹
Nails, large*.....	lb	....	....	....	8.0 ¹	....
Olive oil.....	lb	15.0 ¹⁴	16.0 ¹²	16.0 ²²	15.1 ²⁰	16.2 ²⁰
Oranges.....	roo	108.0 ²	122.0 ²	175.5 ⁷	152.8 ⁷	162.0 ⁵
Paper, writing.....	qu	54.5 ⁵	59.3 ¹²	59.0 ¹²	52.3 ²⁰	60.3 ²²
Peaches.....	roo	....	....	64.0 ¹	72.0 ¹	64.8 ¹
Peas, garden.....	robo	217.7 ⁵	384.0 ⁵	256.0 ⁵	240.0 ¹⁰	228.0 ¹¹
Pepper.....	lb	108.0 ⁷	150.3 ¹²	178.5 ¹²	202.0 ²¹	200.0 ¹²
Pigs.....	each	72.0 ²	96.0 ²	85.5 ¹²	75.3 ¹¹	90.0 ⁷
Pitchers, earthenware*.....	each	....	....	14.0 ⁴	17.0 ²	24.0 ²
Pork.....	lb	13.3 ¹²	13.8 ¹²	15.6 ²²	11.9 ²²	10.2 ¹²
Porpoise.....	lb	18.8 ²	19.2 ²	18.4 ¹²	17.8 ¹⁰	19.0 ²
Pots, earthenware*.....	each	16.4 ²	....	22.1 ²	25.2 ²	16.8 ¹²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412
50 Quail.....	each	34.5 ⁹	21.3 ⁸	....	21.0 ¹⁴	24.0 ¹
51 Rabbits.....	each	23.0 ⁹	28.0 ⁸	22.8 ²²	22.0 ¹⁶	16.5 ¹
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	....	81.8 ¹	84.5 ¹	144.0 ²	103.3 ¹
53 Ray.....	lb	16.0 ⁸	21.0 ²	16.5 ⁴	18.0 ⁵	....
54 Rice.....	lb	12.0 ¹²	10.9 ⁶	13.3 ¹⁰	14.8 ¹⁶	18.5 ¹
55 Saffron.....	lb	1400.0 ⁵	1568.0 ¹¹	1566.0 ¹⁰	1220.0 ¹⁸	1146.3 ¹
56 Salmon.....	lb	....	53.7 ¹	41.0 ⁵	40.2 ⁹	35.8 ¹
57 Salt*.....	robo	60.0 ¹²	48.3 ⁷	42.8 ¹⁰	58.7 ¹⁸	50.9 ¹
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	94.0 ⁴	50.9 ¹	63.7 ¹²	66.5 ¹⁸	69.3 ¹
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	72.0 ¹¹	72.0 ¹²	48.0 ²⁶	72.0 ²²	51.4 ¹
60 Sea bream.....	lb	18.5 ⁴	19.3 ⁵	19.7 ⁵	18.0 ²	17.0 ¹
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	144.0 ²	144.0 ²	141.0 ¹²	146.0 ¹⁴	144.0 ¹
62 Sheepskins.....	each	48.7 ⁶	45.0 ⁷	48.0 ¹⁸	49.3 ¹⁸	55.8 ¹
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	96.0 ¹	96.0 ²	96.0 ²	96.0 ¹
64 Squabs.....	pair	24.0 ¹	19.0 ⁹	17.0 ¹²	17.8 ⁹	16.5 ¹
65 Sugar.....	lb	264.0 ⁶	222.0 ⁸	215.0 ¹⁸	202.0 ¹⁷	216.8 ¹
66 Vinegar.....	p	49.7 ¹⁶	38.7 ⁶	39.4 ⁸	45.7 ¹²	48.9 ¹
67 Wax.....	12 lb	619.6 ²¹	670.0 ¹⁰	704.3 ²¹	731.3 ²⁰	774.0 ¹
68 Wickers.....	gross	220.0 ⁴	216.0 ⁴	216.0 ²	216.0 ⁵	218.7 ¹
69 Wine, red.....	p	91.6 ²⁶	41.2 ¹²	69.0 ²⁰	101.0 ²²	111.0 ¹
70 Wine, white.....	p	118.8 ¹¹	70.6 ²⁴	95.3 ²⁴	141.0 ²²	126.0 ¹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 --- CONTINUED

	Units	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417
1 Almonds.....	lb	....	23.7 ^d	24.8 ⁷	30.1 ⁸	....
2 Barbel ^o	each	....	36.0 ³	83.4 ³	58.3 ⁵	....
3 Beef.....	lb c	....	17.6 ¹⁰	17.3 ¹⁴	18.3 ²¹	....
4 Bran.....	robo	....	27.0 ¹¹	23.4 ⁷	24.0 ¹³	....
5 Butter.....	lb	....	36.0 ⁴	40.0 ¹	42.8 ³	....
6 Calves.....	each	....	669.0 ¹¹	811.5 ⁸	687.0 ⁸	....
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	20.9 ¹⁷	17.3 ¹⁴	18.0 ¹⁷	....
8 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	....	276.0 ¹³	304.0 ⁷	242.0 ¹¹	....
9 Cardamom.....	lb	....	588.0 ³	428.5 ²	432.0 ¹	....
10 Cheese.....	lb	....	14.8 ²⁰	12.4 ¹⁰	13.0 ¹³	....
11 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	....	11.5 ⁶	9.3 ⁴	10.0 ³	....
12 Cherries, sour.....	lb	....	8.0 ²	6.0 ⁴	....	....
13 Chestnuts.....	lb	....	....	6.0 ¹	6.0 ¹	....
14 Cinnamon.....	lb	....	....	....	334.0 ⁶	....
15 Cloth ^o	codo	....	43.0 ³	48.0 ³	39.0 ²	....
16 Cloves.....	lb	....	576.0 ³	412.5 ¹	....	....
17 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	52.5 ³	49.5 ²	58.7 ⁶	....
18 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	23.6 ⁴	29.0 ¹	21.6 ³	....
19 Cuminseed.....	lb	....	60.8 ⁴	47.4 ³	48.5 ²	....
20 Dates.....	lb	....	....	....	36.0 ³	....
21 Figs.....	lb	....	14.0 ⁵	....	10.7 ³	....
22 Filberts.....	lb	11.3 ³	....	....	12.0 ²	....
23 Firewood.....	g	....	32.5 ²⁰	35.8 ⁴	42.3 ⁵	....
24 Geese ^o	each	....	48.0 ¹²	54.0 ⁷	66.0 ⁶	....
25 Ginger.....	lb	....	336.0 ⁴	311.3 ³	437.3 ³	....
26 Grapes.....	st	....	....	....	24.0 ¹	....
27 Hake, dried.....	each	....	60.0 ¹	....	60.0 ²	....
28 Hake, fresh.....	lb	....	27.0 ⁷	....	....	....
29 Herring.....	lb	....	32.6 ⁴	32.9 ¹	32.4 ³	....
30 Honey.....	lb	....	13.0 ²	12.0 ⁷	12.0 ³	....
31 Horseshoes.....	each	....	16.1 ²³	16.0 ²¹	16.1 ²¹	....
32 Ink ^o	bot	....	72.0 ¹⁴	72.0 ¹⁸	72.0 ³	....
33 Kids.....	each	....	86.3 ¹⁶	96.0 ¹³	98.0 ¹³	....
34 Lambs.....	each	....	307.0 ²¹	264.0 ¹¹	323.0 ¹³	....
35 Lard.....	lb	....	12.0 ¹	24.0 ²	18.0 ²	....
36 Lemons.....	100	....	....	....	50.0 ²	....
37 Linen, fine ^o	codo	....	40.8 ³	48.0 ¹	40.0 ¹	....
38 Nails, large ^o	lb	....	....	....	....	....
39 Olive oil.....	lb	....	19.3 ¹⁴	16.0 ³	17.0 ¹⁴	....
40 Oranges.....	100	....	199.5 ³	144.0 ⁴	204.7 ⁴	....
41 Paper, writing.....	qu	60.0 ³	59.8 ²⁰	58.3 ³	59.7 ¹³	....
42 Peaches.....	100	....	120.0 ³	137.5 ⁴	....	....
43 Peas, garden.....	robo	....	228.0 ⁹	228.0 ⁴	216.0 ⁴	....
44 Pepper.....	lb	....	....	225.0 ¹	240.0 ¹	....
45 Pigs.....	each	....	87.8 ¹⁶	90.0 ⁶	87.0 ⁴	....
46 Pitchers, earthenware ^o	each	....	24.0 ¹	....	....	....
47 Pork.....	lb	....	11.5 ³	....	12.0 ²	....
48 Porpoise.....	lb	....	23.1 ⁴	19.7 ⁴	19.5 ⁹	....
49 Pots, earthenware ^o	each	24.0 ³	21.0 ¹⁷	18.8 ⁶	19.5 ⁷	....

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417
50 Quail.....	each	....	27.8 ¹⁹	33.5 ¹⁸	28.0 ¹⁷	....
51 Rabbits.....	each	....	18.8 ¹⁸	....	24.0 ⁸	....
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	....	120.0 ¹	....	120.0 ⁶	....
53 Ray.....	lb	....	20.0 ¹	....	17.0 ⁶	....
54 Rice.....	lb	....	19.8 ¹⁰	16.8 ¹⁰	14.6 ¹⁹	....
55 Saffron.....	lb	....	1224.0 ⁷	825.0 ¹	810.0 ¹	....
56 Salmon.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
57 Salt*.....	robo	....	46.7 ¹⁰	38.5 ⁷	35.4 ¹⁸	....
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	66.7 ⁶	66.0 ¹¹	61.5 ¹⁰	....
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	....	60.0 ⁷	....	54.7 ¹²	....
60 Sea bream.....	lb	....	24.0 ¹	....	24.0 ¹	....
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	....	158.7 ⁸	156.0 ⁸	163.0 ⁷	....
62 Sheepskins.....	each	46.8 ¹	49.7 ⁹	46.0 ⁸	38.7 ⁸	....
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	96.0 ¹⁸	96.0 ¹²	96.0 ²⁶	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	....	20.0 ²⁰	....	....	....
65 Sugar.....	lb	....	253.5 ¹²	212.5 ⁷	199.1 ¹¹	....
66 Vinegar.....	p	....	44.3 ¹⁶	37.9 ⁶	48.0 ¹⁴	....
67 Wax.....	12 lb	....	929.9 ¹⁶	960.0 ¹⁰	1049.6 ¹⁰	....
68 Wickers.....	gross	....	216.0 ⁷	216.0 ⁸	216.0 ⁷	....
69 Wine, red.....	p	....	69.0 ¹⁸	41.7 ¹⁸	77.3 ¹⁹	....
70 Wine, white.....	p	....	85.0 ¹⁷	80.4 ⁸	111.8 ¹⁸	....

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422
1 Almonds.....	lb	26.2 ¹⁴	21.6 ¹⁸	....	22.8 ¹⁸	24.0 ⁹
2 Barbel*	each	50.5 ⁷	36.0 ⁴	....	30.0 ⁴	36.7 ¹⁷
3 Beef.....	lb c	18.4 ²⁹	18.3 ¹⁸	....	18.0 ¹⁷	17.7 ¹⁸
4 Bran.....	robo	24.0 ¹¹	25.3 ¹²	....	24.0 ⁸	24.0 ⁴
5 Butter.....	lb	30.0 ⁴	35.8 ⁹	....	44.1 ⁸	38.5 ⁸
6 Calves.....	each	842.0 ¹¹	920.0 ⁸	....	704.0 ¹⁸	720.0 ⁴
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	16.6 ¹⁶	18.0 ¹⁶	....	17.5 ¹⁸	17.3 ¹²
8 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	217.3 ²¹	230.0 ¹⁸	....	213.0 ⁸	164.0 ⁸
9 Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	....	384.0 ⁸	....
0 Cheese.....	lb	13.9 ¹⁸	14.3 ²⁰	....	13.4 ¹⁸	16.5 ¹¹
1 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	12.0 ⁸	12.0 ⁴	....	9.0 ⁴	12.0 ¹
2 Cherries, sour.....	lb	10.0 ⁴	9.0 ⁴	....	9.0 ⁸	....
3 Chestnuts.....	lb	....	6.0 ⁸	....	8.0 ¹	....
4 Cinnamon.....	lb	306.0 ²	266.5 ¹⁸	....	240.0 ²	240.0 ¹
5 Cloth*	codo	42.8 ¹⁰	36.0 ¹	....	37.0 ²	39.5 ⁴
6 Cloves.....	lb	396.0 ²	480.0 ⁷	....	456.0 ²	....
7 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	56.0 ²	60.0 ¹⁸	....	57.0 ⁹	60.0 ²
8 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	26.6 ¹¹	31.0 ¹	....	27.2 ²	28.2 ²
9 Cuminseed.....	lb	45.6 ⁷	41.8 ⁸	....	43.6 ⁸	53.5 ²
0 Dates.....	lb	40.0 ⁸	36.0 ⁸	....	48.0 ²	42.0 ¹
1 Figs.....	lb	10.1 ⁸	10.3 ⁷	....	10.0 ⁸	8.6 ²
2 Filberts.....	lb	9.4 ⁷	11.0 ⁴	....	12.0 ⁶	....
3 Firewood.....	g	39.7 ⁸	35.7 ¹⁸	....	33.3 ¹⁷	28.3 ²
4 Geese*	each	60.0 ⁹	65.8 ²	....	64.0 ¹⁰	72.0 ⁸
5 Ginger.....	lb	420.0 ²	273.8 ¹⁸	....	252.0 ²	264.0 ²
6 Grapes.....	at	....	19.5 ²	....	....	12.0 ⁴
7 Hake, dried.....	each	92.1 ⁴	68.4 ²⁷	....	77.0 ⁴	74.0 ²
8 Hake, fresh.....	lb	31.5 ⁴	23.4 ²⁴	....	24.3 ⁴	25.3 ²
9 Herring.....	lb	30.6 ¹⁸	28.2 ²	....	25.6 ²	....
0 Honey.....	lb	12.2 ¹⁰	12.3 ¹⁸	....	10.2 ²	6.0 ⁴
1 Horseshoes.....	each	16.0 ¹⁸	17.5 ²¹	....	15.8 ²	....
2 Ink*	bot	72.0 ¹⁴	....	....	70.5 ¹⁸	72.0 ¹²
3 Kids.....	each	106.3 ¹⁴	113.3 ¹⁸	....	84.8 ¹⁸	97.8 ¹²
4 Lambs.....	each	310.5 ²²	288.8 ²⁷	....	264.8 ¹⁸	268.1 ¹⁸
5 Lard.....	lb	15.0 ²	20.3 ⁹	....	19.5 ²	12.0 ²
6 Lemons.....	roo	75.3 ²	79.0 ²	....	60.0 ²	91.5 ²
7 Linen, fine*	codo	41.9 ²	39.0 ²	....	....	....
8 Nails, large*	lb	....	....	....	....	....
9 Olive oil.....	lb	16.8 ¹¹	16.8 ¹⁸	....	14.7 ¹⁸	16.0 ⁷
0 Oranges.....	roo	156.8 ⁷	200.0 ²	....	158.0 ²	150.0 ²
1 Paper, writing.....	qu	52.6 ¹²	48.0 ¹⁸	....	51.8 ¹²	55.2 ¹⁴
2 Peaches.....	roo	....	86.0 ¹	....	83.5 ²	66.0 ¹
3 Peas, garden.....	robo	217.0 ¹¹	309.8 ¹⁷	....	288.0 ⁴	408.0 ²
4 Pepper.....	lb	196.0 ⁴	212.0 ¹⁸	....	309.0 ²	204.0 ¹
5 Pigs.....	each	84.7 ⁷	96.0 ¹	....	96.0 ²	90.0 ²
6 Pitchers, earthenware*	each	....	24.0 ¹	....	....	....
7 Pork.....	lb	12.0 ²⁴	14.0 ²²	....	11.9 ¹⁴	11.8 ²
8 Porpoise.....	lb	20.2 ²	19.2 ¹	....	16.6 ²	13.4 ²
9 Pots, earthenware*...	each	20.8 ¹²	21.4 ²	....	17.5 ¹⁷	22.8 ¹²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422
50 Quail.....	each	24.0 ¹⁸	28.4 ¹⁵	....	31.0 ²⁸	28.9 ¹⁴
51 Rabbits.....	each	24.0 ⁹	24.5 ⁸	....	24.8 ¹⁶	22.3 ¹¹
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	79.3 ⁵	108.0 ⁴	....	90.0 ⁷	88.0 ¹
53 Ray.....	lb	21.5 ⁵	22.7 ²	....	20.0 ¹	....
54 Rice.....	lb	14.0 ¹³	12.0 ¹⁶	....	13.8 ¹⁶	14.5 ¹⁴
55 Saffron.....	lb	2166.0 ³	1467.3 ¹⁰	....	1200.0 ¹	1260.0 ¹
56 Salmon.....	lb	....	52.0 ²	....	64.4 ⁵	60.4 ⁶
57 Salt*.....	robo	48.0 ¹⁸	45.0 ⁴	....	61.3 ⁵	59.0 ⁸
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	85.7 ¹⁹	100.0 ⁴	....	64.7 ¹⁰	74.5 ²
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	84.0 ⁷	72.0 ¹²	....	72.0 ¹	54.0 ⁵
60 Sea bream.....	lb	....	22.5 ²	....	....	....
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	....	....	....	120.0 ¹⁰	124.3 ⁶
62 Sheepskins.....	each	44.0 ⁴	....	....	48.0 ²	....
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	96.0 ¹⁷	....	....	96.0 ¹⁶	96.0 ¹⁰
64 Squabs.....	pair	24.0 ¹²	22.8 ¹²	....	25.3 ⁹	19.0 ⁷
65 Sugar.....	lb	189.1 ¹¹	174.0 ¹⁸	....	148.5 ⁶	168.0 ⁸
66 Vinegar.....	p	54.0 ¹⁸	64.0 ¹⁴	....	54.0 ¹⁸	65.1 ⁵
67 Wax.....	12 lb	792.8 ¹⁸	785.3 ²²	....	633.1 ⁵	721.7 ⁵
68 Wickers.....	gross	220.0 ⁹	228.0 ⁸	....	200.0 ⁴	216.0 ¹
69 Wine, red.....	p	72.0 ²⁰	94.5 ¹⁸	....	54.0 ²²	69.4 ²²
70 Wine, white.....	p	92.3 ¹⁸	131.4 ¹⁶	....	67.9 ²¹	129.3 ⁸

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427
1 Almonds.....	lb	26.1 ⁸	23.9 ⁰	24.6 ⁸	36.9 ¹⁴	31.9 ⁴
2 Barbel ⁹	each	29.3 ¹³	69.0 ⁴	33.0 ⁷	57.0 ⁸	....
3 Beef.....	lb c	18.9 ¹⁷	18.0 ¹⁶	20.0 ⁰	17.8 ¹⁹	19.0 ⁸
4 Bran.....	robo	24.0 ⁷	24.0 ⁸	30.0 ⁸	38.3 ¹⁴	24.0 ¹
5 Butter.....	lb	49.6 ¹	....	37.2 ¹	43.9 ¹¹	42.0 ¹
6 Calves.....	each	622.5 ⁸	870.0 ⁸	949.5 ⁸	480.0 ⁸	456.0 ⁸
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	18.8 ¹⁸	17.0 ⁹	18.0 ⁴	18.0 ¹⁸	18.0 ¹¹
8 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	219.0 ⁸	192.0 ⁸	280.0 ⁸	259.5 ¹⁶	270.8 ¹⁴
9 Cardamom.....	lb	....	432.0 ⁸	1008.0 ¹	504.0 ¹	....
0 Cheese.....	lb	15.6 ¹⁸	16.4 ⁹	15.4 ⁹	15.0 ²⁸	12.1 ²
1 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	13.0 ⁴	....	....	9.9 ⁴	....
2 Cherries, sour.....	lb	12.0 ¹	....	....	12.0 ²	....
3 Chestnuts.....	lb	....	....	....	8.0 ²	24.0 ¹
4 Cinnamon.....	lb	264.0 ⁸	408.0 ⁸	432.0 ⁸	440.0 ¹⁸	408.0 ⁸
5 Cloth*.....	codo	38.8 ⁹	45.0 ⁴	43.5 ²	....	60.0 ¹
6 Cloves.....	lb	408.0 ¹	480.0 ⁸	....	504.0 ⁸	....
7 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	60.0 ⁹	60.0 ¹	60.0 ¹	57.0 ¹⁸	57.0 ²
8 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	28.2 ²	19.9 ²	29.0 ²	27.2 ⁹	26.8 ²
9 Cuminseed.....	lb	....	....	42.2 ²	45.8 ⁹	....
0 Dates.....	lb	....	....	....	45.7 ²	....
1 Figs.....	lb	6.8 ²	....	7.2 ²	13.7 ²	24.0 ¹
2 Filberts.....	lb	....	....	12.0 ²	12.0 ⁶	24.0 ¹
3 Firewood.....	g	34.3 ²⁸	36.0 ²	36.0 ⁸	36.0 ¹⁷	34.5 ⁴
4 Geese*.....	each	89.5 ¹¹	76.4 ⁴	84.0 ⁸	54.0 ¹⁰	60.0 ⁸
5 Ginger.....	lb	270.0 ⁴	288.0 ²	548.0 ⁴	460.0 ¹²	396.0 ²
6 Grapes.....	st	....	....	....	18.0 ¹	....
7 Hake, dried.....	each	58.5 ²	61.4 ¹	70.2 ⁸	72.0 ²	52.6 ¹
8 Hake, fresh.....	lb	20.0 ²	21.0 ¹	24.0 ⁸	19.3 ⁸	18.0 ¹
9 Herring.....	lb	25.4 ²	29.2 ¹	33.5 ²	28.2 ⁸	26.4 ⁴
0 Honey.....	lb	12.0 ⁴	10.0 ⁸	7.5 ²	9.9 ¹⁸	....
1 Horsehoses.....	each	16.0 ⁸	16.0 ²	17.0 ⁸	16.0 ²⁰	16.3 ¹⁰
2 Ink*.....	bot	....	72.0 ¹¹	72.0 ⁸	72.0 ¹	....
3 Kids.....	each	94.0 ¹²	96.8 ¹⁶	102.0 ¹⁰	101.3 ¹⁸	102.0 ¹⁸
4 Lambs.....	each	277.3 ¹⁴	271.9 ⁷	238.9 ¹	288.0 ¹⁶	288.0 ¹⁶
5 Lard.....	lb	12.0 ²	....	16.8 ⁴	16.0 ⁸	16.0 ¹
6 Lemons.....	roo	96.0 ²	....	....	78.0 ²	....
7 Linen, fine*.....	codo	....	....	....	48.0 ²	42.0 ¹
8 Nails, large*.....	lb	12.0 ⁴	....	....	....	....
9 Olive oil.....	lb	14.0 ¹²	16.7 ⁸	12.0 ⁸	14.0 ¹⁸	15.0 ²
0 Oranges.....	roo	126.0 ²	144.0 ¹	166.2 ⁸	186.3 ⁸	....
1 Paper, writing.....	qu	52.1 ¹⁸	54.6 ¹²	59.1 ¹²	58.0 ²⁰	....
2 Peaches.....	roo	56.7 ¹	....	....	75.0 ⁸	....
3 Peas, garden.....	robo	266.0 ¹⁴	240.0 ⁸	288.0 ¹	288.0 ¹⁸	309.8 ¹
4 Pepper.....	lb	216.0 ²	216.0 ²	225.1 ⁴	233.0 ¹⁴	204.0 ⁸
5 Pigs.....	each	88.0 ⁸	....	87.0 ²	82.0 ⁸	84.0 ¹
6 Pitchers, earthenware*.....	each	....	21.0 ¹	24.0 ⁴	14.7 ⁴	21.5 ⁴
7 Pork.....	lb	12.0 ⁸	15.5 ⁹	15.5 ¹²	12.8 ¹¹	12.3 ²
8 Porpoise.....	lb	18.5 ⁴	19.2 ¹	15.4 ¹	19.4 ⁸	23.2 ²
9 Pots, earthenware*.....	each	23.9 ⁸	18.7 ¹²	20.3 ⁸	21.7 ¹²	21.8 ⁹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427
50 Quail.....	each	34.5 ¹²	32.2 ¹⁶	34.8 ¹⁶	36.0 ¹⁷	39.0 ¹⁰
51 Rabbits.....	each	24.0 ¹²	23.5 ¹¹	24.0 ¹¹	24.0 ⁴	24.0 ⁸
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	83.8 ²	....	96.0 ¹	180.0 ²	....
53 Ray.....	lb	17.0 ²	18.3 ⁴	26.0 ¹	18.7 ⁷	....
54 Rice.....	lb	14.0 ¹²	16.0 ⁴	22.3 ⁸	36.0 ¹¹	28.0 ²
55 Saffron.....	lb	984.0 ⁵	1440.0 ²	1542.2 ¹	1520.0 ⁹	1080.0 ²
56 Salmon.....	lb	....	....	....	82.2 ²	67.1 ¹
57 Salt*.....	robo	60.0 ⁸	72.0 ⁵	68.0 ⁴	69.0 ⁵	....
58 Sardines, fresh.....	roo	58.8 ²	63.4 ⁷	54.6 ²	52.0 ⁵	34.7 ¹
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	74.5 ¹	....	74.5 ⁴	72.0 ⁶	72.0 ⁴
60 Sea bream.....	lb	....	....	20.5 ⁴	20.0 ⁴	....
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	120.0 ⁴	120.0 ¹	140.0 ⁴	141.0 ¹¹	....
62 Sheepskins.....	each	45.1 ⁴	42.0 ²	47.5 ⁵	46.5 ¹²	....
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	96.0 ¹⁶	96.0 ¹⁷	96.0 ¹¹	96.0 ¹²	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	21.5 ²	21.0 ¹²	24.0 ⁴	21.8 ⁵	27.0 ⁸
65 Sugar.....	lb	138.0 ²	144.0 ¹	210.0 ⁴	180.8 ²²	211.5 ⁷
66 Vinegar.....	p	40.8 ¹²	35.1 ⁵	35.1 ⁹	48.0 ¹⁴	59.3 ¹
67 Wax.....	12 lb	615.0 ²	558.0 ⁴	639.0 ⁴	618.0 ²⁹	598.5 ¹⁵
68 Wickers.....	gross	192.0 ²	160.0 ²	162.0 ²	192.0 ⁵	....
69 Wine, red.....	p	36.1 ²²	56.3 ²⁰	69.0 ¹⁵	63.0 ²²	73.0 ²⁴
70 Wine, white.....	p	58.2 ²²	95.7 ¹⁴	83.9 ¹⁴	87.1 ¹⁵	119.9 ¹¹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432
1 Almonds.....	lb	23.3 ¹	21.0 ¹¹	26.3 ¹²	51.0 ¹⁶	....
1 Barbel ^a	each	....	30.0 ³	....	53.5 ¹	....
1 Beef.....	lb c	22.0 ¹	18.9 ⁷	19.5 ¹²	25.2 ¹⁴	....
1 Bran.....	robo	....	24.0 ²	24.0 ¹⁵	43.5 ¹⁵	....
5 Butter.....	lb	....	38.8 ⁵	....	46.0 ¹²	....
5 Calves.....	each	....	....	760.0 ⁶	....	....
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	18.0 ¹⁵	23.0 ¹²	22.2 ¹²	21.7 ²	....
3 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	246.5 ⁹	246.8 ¹²	225.0 ¹⁰	474.0 ¹⁶	....
3 Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
3 Cheese.....	lb	18.2 ¹	16.2 ⁹	20.0 ¹¹	21.7 ²¹	....
1 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	11.0 ²	11.7 ²	10.5 ⁴	10.5 ²	....
3 Cherries, sour.....	lb	....	....	6.0 ¹	....	....
3 Chestnuts.....	lb	....	14.3 ⁴	....	12.5 ¹	....
4 Cinnamon.....	lb	....	402.0 ⁶	432.0 ⁵	468.7 ⁸	....
5 Cloth ^a	codo	51.0 ⁴	....	....	60.0 ¹	....
5 Cloves.....	lb	....	505.4 ²	....	606.0 ²	....
7 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	52.5 ¹¹	61.2 ¹²	80.0 ¹²	....
7 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	28.6 ¹	34.8 ¹	36.4 ⁵	....
9 Cuminseed.....	lb	....	46.4 ¹	46.8 ⁹	81.0 ²	....
3 Dates.....	lb	....	35.4 ¹	63.2 ¹	72.0 ¹	....
1 Figs.....	lb	....	9.0 ²	12.0 ²	16.0 ⁹	....
1 Filberts.....	lb	....	6.0 ²	14.9 ²	23.8 ²	....
3 Firewood.....	g	34.0 ²	34.0 ⁹	36.0 ¹⁰	42.0 ¹⁰	....
4 Geese ^a	each	....	60.0 ⁴	....	111.2 ²	....
5 Ginger.....	lb	....	459.8 ⁸	397.3 ⁷	497.3 ²	....
5 Grapes.....	at	....	24.0 ¹	....	12.0 ²	....
7 Hake, dried.....	each	52.6 ¹	56.1 ¹²	65.5 ²	81.3 ¹⁴	....
8 Hake, fresh.....	lb	18.0 ¹	18.2 ¹¹	22.4 ²	27.8 ¹²	....
9 Herring.....	lb	32.8 ¹	29.6 ²	19.7 ⁴	39.2 ⁷	....
3 Honey.....	lb	....	15.0 ⁷	16.0 ⁹	17.8 ¹⁷	....
1 Horseshoes.....	each	16.0 ¹⁰	18.0 ⁴	19.3 ¹²	19.6 ²²	....
1 Ink ^a	bot	....	....	72.0 ²	....	....
3 Kids.....	each	107.0 ¹²	108.0 ¹²	114.0 ¹⁶	146.0 ¹²	....
4 Lambs.....	each	288.0 ¹⁶	288.0 ¹⁷	288.0 ¹⁸	354.0 ¹²	....
5 Lard.....	lb	....	19.5 ⁴	19.0 ²	18.0 ⁴	....
6 Lemons.....	roo	....	69.7 ¹	109.0 ²	135.0 ⁴	....
7 Linen, fine ^a	codo	....	48.0 ¹	....	....	....
8 Nails, large ^a	lb	....	15.0 ²	14.0 ¹	....	19.0 ⁵
9 Olive oil.....	lb	18.0 ²	19.0 ¹²	18.4 ⁶	23.3 ¹¹	....
9 Oranges.....	roo	....	173.9 ⁴	163.5 ⁹	202.0 ²	....
1 Paper, writing.....	qu	....	57.6 ²	56.9 ⁹	79.6 ¹²	....
1 Peaches.....	roo	....	....	....	60.0 ²	....
3 Peas, garden.....	robo	....	....	....	384.0 ²	....
4 Pepper.....	lb	....	180.0 ²	172.0 ⁶	352.0 ¹²	....
5 Pigs.....	each	....	96.0 ¹	72.0 ²	....	....
6 Pitchers, earthenware ^a	each	18.0 ¹	15.0 ²	27.0 ²	24.0 ²	....
7 Pork.....	lb	15.0 ⁴	11.8 ⁷	11.7 ¹²	....	....
8 Porpoise.....	lb	20.3 ¹	....	....	24.4 ⁵	....
9 Pots, earthenware ^a	each	12.0 ²	12.9 ¹²	19.8 ¹²	27.0 ¹¹	....

^a Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432
50 Quail.....	each	33.4 ¹⁶	33.9 ¹⁷	32.0 ¹⁶	33.0 ⁹	....
51 Rabbits.....	each	....	24.0 ⁷	26.0 ⁸	34.5 ⁹	....
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	....	120.0 ²	180.0 ¹	252.0 ⁵	....
53 Ray.....	lb	....	18.0 ⁴	24.0 ¹	24.0 ¹	....
54 Rice.....	lb	....	19.5 ¹¹	21.0 ⁸	55.0 ¹⁸	....
55 Saffron.....	lb	....	1128.0 ³	....	1717.1 ⁸	....
56 Salmon.....	lb	....	80.5 ¹	61.4 ⁴	....	....
57 Salt*.....	robo	....	82.0 ⁴	105.3 ¹¹	117.7 ¹³	....
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	55.7 ⁴	69.5 ²	105.0 ⁶	....
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	....	....	....	82.2 ⁷	....
60 Sea bream.....	lb	....	22.0 ²	23.3 ³	19.0 ⁴	....
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	204.0 ³	144.0 ³	174.5 ⁹	209.0 ¹¹	....
62 Sheepskins.....	each	....	42.0 ³	42.5 ⁵	72.0 ³	....
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	96.0 ⁹	....	110.7 ²⁰	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	27.0 ⁸	24.0 ⁶	21.3 ⁸	30.3 ¹²	....
65 Sugar.....	lb	253.0 ¹²	252.0 ¹¹	267.0 ¹⁶	464.3 ¹⁶	....
66 Vinegar.....	p	....	....	46.7 ²	91.9 ³	....
67 Wax.....	12 lb	653.3 ¹⁴	817.5 ¹⁷	922.5 ¹²	1399.5 ²⁰	....
68 Wickers.....	gross	216.0 ³	240.0 ³	....	208.0 ⁵	....
69 Wine, red.....	p	85.5 ²³	45.2 ²⁴	58.9 ¹⁷	91.5 ¹⁶	....
70 Wine, white.....	p	121.6 ⁹	97.2 ¹⁶	91.5 ¹⁹	131.3 ¹⁸	113.9 ¹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437
1 Almonds.....	lb	32.6 ¹⁵	....	25.3 ¹	28.9 ¹⁷	34.5 ¹⁶
2 Barbel*.....	each	48.0 ⁶¹	....	....	56.4 ⁹	54.2 ⁴
3 Beef.....	lb c	22.0 ¹³	18.0 ⁴	....	19.0 ⁴	21.1 ¹³
4 Bran.....	robo	46.8 ¹⁸	....	....	36.8 ⁹	....
5 Butter.....	lb	49.6 ¹¹	....	....	48.0 ⁸	48.0 ⁸
6 Calves.....	each	....	1080.0 ³	....	1440.0 ³	1566.0 ³
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	20.0 ¹⁷	18.0 ¹	....	21.3 ¹⁶	20.0 ¹⁶
8 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	284.7 ¹¹	....	....	297.0 ¹⁸	288.0 ¹³
9 Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
10 Cheese.....	lb	13.8 ¹	17.2 ¹	....	16.2 ¹⁵	16.4 ²⁰
11 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	13.0 ⁴	....	....	10.3 ⁴	12.1 ⁴
12 Cherries, sour.....	lb	6.0 ¹	....	....	6.5 ⁴	7.3 ⁸
13 Chestnuts.....	lb	11.1 ¹	....	....	....	11.1 ¹
14 Cinnamon.....	lb	325.0 ¹⁴	....	....	244.0 ¹¹	296.0 ⁶
15 Cloth*.....	codo	....	....	....	45.0 ³	48.0 ³
16 Cloves.....	lb	360.0 ³	....	....	504.0 ⁷	450.0 ⁸
17 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	72.0 ⁶	....	....	54.0 ¹¹	60.0 ¹⁷
18 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	32.8 ¹	....	....	20.8 ⁵	29.5 ⁴
19 Cuminseed.....	lb	47.7 ¹	....	....	40.6 ³	44.0 ⁶
20 Dates.....	lb	48.0 ¹	....	....	28.3 ¹	24.0 ³
21 Figs.....	lb	12.0 ⁴	....	....	14.8 ³	9.0 ⁷
22 Filberts.....	lb	18.0 ³	....	....	12.0 ¹	13.5 ³
23 Firewood.....	g	....	30.0 ¹	....	36.0 ¹	39.0 ³
24 Geese*.....	each	120.0 ³	....	....	81.0 ³	96.0 ¹
25 Ginger.....	lb	325.0 ¹³	....	545.0 ¹	238.4 ¹	234.7 ⁶
26 Grapes.....	st	24.0 ¹	....	....	18.0 ¹	18.0 ¹
27 Hake, dried.....	each	66.6 ²¹	52.6 ¹	52.6 ³	56.1 ¹⁶	57.3 ¹⁶
28 Hake, fresh.....	lb	22.8 ¹⁷	18.0 ¹	18.0 ³	19.2 ¹⁸	19.6 ¹⁸
29 Herring.....	lb	....	....	....	33.5 ⁵	26.6 ⁷
30 Honey.....	lb	13.0 ¹⁰	....	12.0 ¹	12.3 ¹⁶	17.3 ¹⁷
31 Horseshoes.....	each	20.0 ²⁰	....	....	....	....
32 Ink*.....	bot	....	....	....	....	....
33 Kids.....	each	124.5 ¹²	144.0 ³	120.0 ¹	162.0 ¹⁴	157.5 ¹⁶
34 Lambs.....	each	343.5 ²⁰	336.0 ⁴	372.0 ²	310.3 ²¹	336.0 ¹⁸
35 Lard.....	lb	19.5 ³	....	....	21.0 ³	18.0 ³
36 Lemons.....	roo	....	....	....	120.0 ³	168.0 ³
37 Linen, fine*.....	codo	48.0 ¹	....	....	60.0 ⁴	51.0 ³
38 Nails, large*.....	lb	24.0 ³	....	....	....	....
39 Olive oil.....	lb	20.2 ¹²	....	18.0 ³	16.1 ¹⁸	18.2 ¹⁸
40 Oranges.....	roo	202.0 ⁵	....	....	176.0 ⁵	198.0 ⁴
41 Paper, writing.....	qu	61.9 ¹¹	....	....	56.2 ⁹	56.1 ¹³
42 Peaches.....	roo	....	....	....	....	175.8 ⁵
43 Peas, garden.....	robo	344.4 ³	290.3 ³	....	464.8 ⁶	373.9 ⁴
44 Pepper.....	lb	162.0 ¹³	....	168.0 ¹	204.0 ⁶	212.0 ⁶
45 Pigs.....	each	....	....	96.0 ¹	....	84.0 ³
46 Pitchers, earthenware*.....	each	22.5 ⁴	....	....	22.7 ³	21.0 ³
47 Pork.....	lb	17.0 ³	13.0 ³	18.0 ¹	15.0 ¹⁶	14.0 ¹⁶
48 Porpoise.....	lb	22.2 ⁴	....	....	18.6 ³	20.8 ¹¹
49 Pots, earthenware*.....	each	21.8 ¹⁸	22.0 ¹	....	22.2 ¹³	21.0 ¹¹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1433	1434	1435	1436	1437
50 Quail.....	each	37.1 ¹⁵	....	....	39.0 ¹⁰	37.5 ²⁰
51 Rabbits.....	each	26.2 ⁹	24.0 ⁴	24.0 ⁴	24.0 ⁸	23.3 ⁹
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	144.0 ⁸	....	....	165.3 ⁴	....
53 Ray.....	lb	16.0 ¹	....	....	18.0 ¹	21.5 ²
54 Rice.....	lb	22.0 ¹⁴	....	30.0 ¹	23.0 ¹⁰	24.0 ¹⁴
55 Saffron.....	lb	2138.8 ¹¹	....	....	1927.8 ⁴	2304.0 ⁴
56 Salmon.....	lb	....	....	....	54.0 ⁵	58.7 ⁸
57 Salt*.....	robo	120.0 ¹⁸	....	....	60.0 ¹²	52.0 ⁸
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	44.0 ²	....	....	50.9 ¹
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	72.0 ⁵	....	....	63.0 ²	75.6 ¹⁰
60 Sea bream.....	lb	20.0 ⁴	....	....	17.3 ⁸	15.8 ⁶
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	156.0 ¹⁰	....	....	138.0 ¹⁰	150.0 ⁷
62 Sheepskins.....	each	48.0 ²	....	....	48.0 ¹¹	48.0 ¹¹
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	120.0 ¹⁴	....	....	....	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	27.0 ⁶	24.0 ⁴	....	27.2 ⁶	33.0 ⁸
65 Sugar.....	lb	208.9 ¹⁸	....	174.0 ²	149.0 ⁹	167.5 ¹⁴
66 Vinegar.....	p	64.7 ¹	....	....	....	....
67 Wax.....	12 lb	760.5 ¹⁵	648.0 ⁴	684.0 ¹	713.0 ¹⁶	781.6 ¹⁶
68 Wickers.....	gross	192.0 ²	....	....	192.0 ¹	....
69 Wine, red.....	p	97.5 ¹⁸	105.6 ⁸	90.1 ⁵	73.2 ¹⁶	75.8 ¹⁶
70 Wine, white.....	p	129.8 ¹⁹	119.9 ⁷	127.9 ⁶	88.0 ¹⁵	101.3 ¹⁹

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442
Almonds.....	lb	30.0 ¹⁶	28.6 ¹⁶	34.4 ¹¹	26.6 ¹²	28.0 ¹⁷
Barbel*.....	each	93.0 ⁶	51.1 ⁶	53.5 ²	53.5 ¹	75.0 ¹⁷
Beef.....	lb c	20.5 ¹⁴	26.7 ¹⁸	21.0 ¹⁶	19.6 ¹²	19.8 ¹¹
Bran.....	robo	....	....	....	22.3 ²	....
Butter.....	lb	49.6 ¹	....	53.1 ⁸	47.1 ¹²	45.1 ¹²
Calves.....	each	....	1080.0 ²	1174.0 ⁶	753.0 ¹¹	840.0 ²
Candles, tallow.....	lb	20.0 ¹²	19.8 ¹⁶	20.0 ¹⁶	20.0 ¹⁶	20.0 ¹⁷
Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	288.0 ⁷	....	....	....	288.0 ¹
Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	560.0 ²	720.0 ¹	....
Cheese.....	lb	15.3 ¹⁰	15.9 ¹²	17.1 ²²	17.6 ¹⁶	15.3 ⁷
Cherries, sweet.....	lb	9.0 ⁴	10.0 ⁴	10.0 ²	12.0 ¹	6.5 ⁴
Cherries, sour.....	lb	8.3 ⁴	6.0 ¹	7.5 ²	....	6.0 ²
Chestnuts.....	lb	8.1 ¹	8.0 ⁴	6.0 ²	7.5 ⁷	7.2 ⁵
Cinnamon.....	lb	337.5 ¹²	372.0 ⁸	345.0 ¹²	333.0 ¹⁶	336.0 ¹²
Cloth*.....	codo	42.0 ²	42.0 ¹	....	....	....
Cloves.....	lb	528.0 ⁸	512.0 ⁵	606.0 ¹⁰	606.0 ¹⁶	600.0 ¹²
Conger eel, dried.....	lb	57.5 ¹²	60.8 ¹²	60.0 ¹²	57.5 ¹⁰	54.0 ²
Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	26.6 ²	23.3 ⁵	21.9 ¹⁰	25.0 ¹⁰	24.9 ⁶
Cuminseed.....	lb	48.0 ⁶	47.7 ¹	....	....	....
Dates.....	lb	48.0 ¹	54.0 ⁷	47.3 ⁵	75.0 ⁹	44.2 ⁵
Figs.....	lb	12.0 ⁴	18.0 ⁶	11.5 ⁵	11.5 ¹⁰	12.0 ²
Filberts.....	lb	12.0 ⁵	12.0 ⁵	12.0 ⁵	12.0 ⁷	12.0 ⁴
Firewood.....	g	35.3 ¹⁴	35.3 ⁹	29.0 ¹⁵	38.0 ¹¹	....
Geese*.....	each	....	117.0 ⁶	79.5 ⁶	80.0 ¹⁰	72.0 ⁴
Ginger.....	lb	220.5 ¹⁴	198.0 ⁸	159.0 ¹²	149.3 ¹²	185.5 ¹²
Grapes.....	st	23.0 ⁴	21.0 ¹⁰	18.0 ²	30.0 ²	21.0 ⁶
Hake, dried.....	each	51.2 ¹⁷	50.6 ²²	53.2 ²²	54.7 ²²	57.4 ²²
Hake, fresh.....	lb	17.5 ¹⁷	17.3 ²²	18.2 ²²	18.7 ²²	21.0 ²¹
Herring.....	lb	31.1 ⁶	29.9 ²	31.5 ²	32.0 ¹⁰	37.5 ⁴
Honey.....	lb	16.1 ¹⁷	17.7 ¹⁷	20.0 ¹²	18.4 ⁷	16.0 ²
Horseshoes.....	each	....	....	18.0 ²	18.0 ¹⁰	....
Ink*.....	bot	....	....	....	....	....
Kids.....	each	142.5 ¹²	144.0 ¹²	146.0 ¹²	160.0 ¹²	148.0 ¹²
Lambs.....	each	334.5 ¹²	336.0 ¹⁷	354.8 ¹²	345.0 ¹²	336.0 ¹²
Lard.....	lb	24.0 ²	22.5 ²	24.0 ⁴	22.0 ⁴	21.0 ²
Lemons.....	roo	151.9 ⁴	157.5 ²	....	113.3 ²	144.0 ²
Linen, fine*.....	codo	51.0 ²	54.0 ¹	53.5 ⁷	....	54.0 ⁴
Nails, large*.....	lb	....	16.0 ¹²	....	....	16.0 ⁴
Olive oil.....	lb	20.4 ¹²	17.0 ¹⁶	19.0 ¹²	21.3 ¹²	18.8 ¹²
Oranges.....	roo	231.5 ²	184.5 ²	172.0 ²	192.0 ²	184.0 ²
Paper, writing.....	qu	58.4 ¹⁰	58.4 ⁷	62.2 ¹²	56.8 ¹²	54.0 ¹⁰
Peaches.....	roo	93.0 ²	84.5 ²	100.0 ¹	126.0 ⁴	100.0 ²
Peas, garden.....	robo	426.0 ²	344.4 ¹	240.0 ²	258.3 ²	309.2 ²
Pepper.....	lb	212.0 ²	174.7 ⁷	156.0 ¹²	145.5 ¹²	120.0 ¹
Figs.....	each	96.0 ¹	102.0 ⁴	85.0 ²	101.5 ²	99.8 ¹²
Pitchers, earthenware*.....	each	....	24.0 ¹	18.0 ¹⁰	14.4 ²	18.8 ²
Pork.....	lb	17.1 ¹⁷	17.4 ²²	16.9 ²²	15.0 ¹⁷	17.6 ¹²
Porpoise.....	lb	21.6 ⁴	19.7 ⁴	20.9 ⁴	23.0 ²	....
Pots, earthenware*.....	each	23.5 ¹¹	18.0 ²	21.9 ¹²	23.6 ¹²	18.1 ¹²

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1438	1439	1440	1441	1442
50 Quail.....	each	30.0 ⁸	35.3 ¹¹	33.8 ¹²	37.6 ¹⁶	32.9 ¹⁷
51 Rabbits.....	each	27.8 ¹¹	31.0 ⁷	29.3 ¹²	27.8 ⁸	25.5 ¹⁰
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	....	132.7 ²	192.0 ²	96.0 ⁶	120.0 ⁸
53 Ray.....	lb	15.3 ²	16.0 ⁹	17.7 ⁴	21.0 ⁵	22.0 ²
54 Rice.....	lb	25.3 ¹⁶	23.5 ¹⁶	22.5 ¹⁷	21.3 ¹⁶	21.2 ¹⁶
55 Saffron.....	lb	2506.1 ⁸	1856.0 ⁷	1670.8 ⁸	1872.0 ¹⁴	1550.8 ¹²
56 Salmon.....	lb	64.8 ⁶	57.7 ⁸	64.8 ⁸	59.0 ⁵	78.7 ⁴
57 Salt*.....	robo	63.0 ⁶	54.0 ⁴	60.0 ⁴	64.0 ⁷	....
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	68.8 ⁸	....	75.5 ⁶	74.1 ⁹	62.4 ¹²
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	72.0 ⁷	72.0 ¹⁰	72.0 ⁹	72.0 ⁷	72.0 ⁷
60 Sea bream.....	lb	15.0 ⁴	15.3 ⁴	....	16.1 ⁸	20.0 ⁸
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	166.5 ¹¹	172.7 ⁸	154.5 ⁷	156.0 ¹²	156.0 ¹⁰
62 Sheepskins.....	each	48.0 ¹¹	48.0 ⁸	48.0 ¹¹	48.0 ¹⁶	48.0 ¹⁰
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	....	....	....	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	20.0 ⁷	23.8 ⁷	18.0 ⁸	29.0 ⁹	28.7 ¹²
65 Sugar.....	lb	159.0 ¹⁸	170.3 ¹⁴	137.0 ¹²	142.0 ¹⁶	133.0 ¹⁴
66 Vinegar.....	p	68.9 ¹	....	71.1 ¹	....	....
67 Wax.....	12 lb	863.3 ¹⁵	1090.7 ¹¹	948.8 ¹⁴	1037.6 ¹⁶	1057.5 ¹⁹
68 Wickers.....	gross	....	....	....	....	300.0 ¹
69 Wine, red.....	p	81.0 ¹⁶	83.1 ¹⁷	66.3 ¹⁷	45.8 ¹⁶	57.3 ²⁰
70 Wine, white.....	p	111.8 ¹⁷	107.1 ²⁸	92.0 ²⁷	68.3 ²⁴	81.8 ²⁰

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447
1 Almonds.....	lb	28.9 ¹⁴	32.2 ¹⁴	....	....	....
2 Barbel*	each	64.0 ⁶	48.0 ³	....	....	....
3 Beef.....	lb c	21.4 ¹¹	22.3 ¹¹	....	....	....
4 Bran.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....
5 Butter.....	lb	49.6 ⁴	49.6 ⁴	....	....	....
6 Calves.....	each	1184.0 ⁵	744.0 ²	....	....	....
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	20.0 ¹⁶	20.0 ¹⁶	....	....	....
8 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	....	....	....	....	....
9 Cardamom.....	lb	....	960.0 ¹	....	....	....
10 Cheese.....	lb	18.8 ¹⁰	18.3 ¹¹	....	....	....
11 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	13.0 ⁴	14.0 ⁴	....	....	....
12 Cherries, sour.....	lb	9.0 ⁴	8.0 ¹	....	....	....
13 Chestnuts.....	lb	....	8.0 ⁶	....	....	....
14 Cinnamon.....	lb	319.0 ¹⁶	324.5 ¹⁸	....	....	....
15 Cloth*	codo	52.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
16 Cloves.....	lb	1146.0 ¹⁴	972.0 ¹⁴	....	....	....
17 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	48.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	....	....	....
18 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	22.5 ³	21.6 ²	....	....	....
19 Cuminseed.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
20 Dates.....	lb	54.0 ⁹	48.0 ⁸	....	....	....
21 Figs.....	lb	12.0 ³	11.0 ⁶	....	....	....
22 Filberts.....	lb	12.0 ³	12.0 ⁹	....	....	....
23 Firewood.....	g	37.0 ⁴	....	33.0 ²	....	....
24 Geese*	each	72.0 ⁶	84.0 ⁹	....	....	....
25 Ginger.....	lb	194.0 ¹⁸	218.0 ¹⁴	....	....	....
26 Grapes.....	st	22.6 ⁴	24.0 ¹	....	....	....
27 Hake, dried.....	each	57.0 ¹⁸	60.0 ⁶	....	....	....
28 Hake, fresh.....	lb	19.8 ¹⁸	18.9 ¹⁸	....	....	....
29 Herring.....	lb	32.8 ¹⁰	31.2 ¹⁰	....	....	....
30 Honey.....	lb	16.0 ⁴	17.3 ⁸	....	....	....
31 Horsehoes.....	each	....	....	....	....	....
32 Ink*	bot	....	....	....	....	....
33 Kids.....	each	148.0 ¹⁸	144.0 ¹⁸	....	....	....
34 Lambs.....	each	336.0 ¹⁶	336.0 ¹⁶	....	....	....
35 Lard.....	lb	24.0 ³	17.0 ³	....	....	....
36 Lemons.....	100	176.0 ³	....	....	....	....
37 Linen, fine*	codo	48.0 ¹	48.0 ²	....	....	....
38 Nails, large*	lb	18.0 ¹	18.0 ¹	19.3 ⁹	....	....
39 Olive oil.....	lb	20.6 ¹⁴	19.3 ¹⁸	....	....	....
40 Oranges.....	100	220.0 ⁷	250.0 ⁷	....	....	....
41 Paper, writing.....	qu	54.0 ¹⁸	54.0 ⁹	....	....	....
42 Peaches.....	100	23.3 ⁸	126.9 ⁴	....	....	....
43 Peas, garden.....	robo	....	344.4 ¹	....	....	....
44 Pepper.....	lb	120.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
45 Pigs.....	each	115.6 ⁹	111.7 ¹¹	....	....	....
46 Pitchers, earthenware*	each	19.5 ⁴	18.0 ²	....	....	....
47 Pork.....	lb	17.7 ¹¹	15.3 ⁷	....	....	....
48 Porpoise.....	lb	24.2 ⁴	24.1 ²	....	....	....
49 Pots, earthenware*	each	21.0 ⁴	23.3 ⁶	12.0 ¹	....	....

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1443	1444	1445	1446	1447
50 Quail.....	each	38.3 ¹⁷	38.0 ¹⁸	....	....	....
51 Rabbits.....	each	31.1 ¹¹	30.3 ¹²	....	....	....
52 Raisins.....	12 lb	119.7 ⁵	216.0 ⁸	....	....	....
53 Ray.....	lb	20.0 ⁴	....	....	....	....
54 Rice.....	lb	22.8 ¹²	23.3 ¹⁶	....	....	....
55 Saffron.....	lb	1628.0 ¹⁴	1793.9 ¹⁸	....	....	....
56 Salmon.....	lb	63.2 ⁸	69.0 ⁷	....	....	....
57 Salt*.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....
58 Sardines, fresh.....	100	63.9 ¹⁰	93.1 ⁴	....	....	....
59 Sardines, pickled.....	doz	72.0 ⁵	72.0 ⁹	....	....	....
60 Sea bream.....	lb	22.3 ³	19.0 ⁴	....	....	....
61 Sealing wax.....	lb	156.0 ¹¹	155.0 ¹⁰	....	....	....
62 Sheepskins.....	each	48.0 ¹⁰	48.0 ¹⁰	....	....	....
63 Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	....	....	....	....
64 Squabs.....	pair	31.9 ¹⁶	27.0 ⁵	....	....	....
65 Sugar.....	lb	130.5 ¹⁴	136.0 ¹⁶	....	....	....
66 Vinegar.....	p	90.7 ²	....	....	....	....
67 Wax.....	12 lb	879.0 ¹¹	1017.6 ¹⁸	954.0 ⁹	....	....
68 Wickers.....	gross	....	....	....	....	....
69 Wine, red.....	p	92.3 ¹⁶	79.9 ¹⁶	....	....	....
70 Wine, white.....	p	114.0 ²²	107.6 ¹⁷	....	....	....

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDICES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1448	1449	1450	1451
1 Almonds.....	lb	....	....	....	24.4 ⁸
2 Barbel*	each	....	....	....	....
3 Beef.....	lb c'	....	....	....	20.3 ⁸
4 Bran.....	robo	....	....	....	....
5 Butter.....	lb	....	....	....	....
6 Calves.....	each	....	....	....	....
7 Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	....	....	....
8 Candle-wicks.....	12 lb	....	....	....	....
9 Cardamom.....	lb	....	....	....	960.0 ²
10 Cheese.....	lb	....	....	....	12.9 ⁶
11 Cherries, sweet.....	lb	....	....	....	10.5 ⁴
12 Cherries, sour.....	lb	....	....	....	12.0 ²
13 Chestnuts.....	lb	....	....	....	....
14 Cinnamon.....	lb	....	....	....	336.0 ⁸
15 Cloth*	codo	....	....	....	....
16 Cloves.....	lb	....	....	....	684.0 ⁴
17 Conger eel, dried.....	lb	....	....	....	42.0 ⁸
18 Conger eel, fresh.....	lb	....	....	....	26.2 ¹
19 Cuminseed.....	lb	....	....	....	....
20 Dates.....	lb	....	....	....	....
21 Figs.....	lb	....	....	....	12.0 ⁵
22 Filberts.....	lb	....	....	....	....
23 Firewood.....	g	....	....	48.0 ¹	28.5 ⁶
24 Geese*	each	....	....	....	....
25 Ginger.....	lb	....	....	....	336.0 ⁷
26 Grapes.....	st	....	....	....	19.1 ²
27 Hake, dried.....	each	....	....	....	44.7 ¹⁸
28 Hake, fresh.....	lb	....	....	....	15.3 ⁵
29 Herring.....	lb	....	....	....	43.8 ²
30 Honey.....	lb	....	....	....	18.0 ²
31 Horseshoes.....	each	....	....	....	....
32 Ink*	bot	....	....	....	....
33 Kids.....	each	....	....	....	128.0 ⁶
34 Lambs.....	each	....	....	....	336.0 ²
35 Lard.....	lb	....	....	....	....
36 Lemons.....	roo	....	....	....	144.0 ¹
37 Linen, fine*	codo	....	....	....	48.0 ⁴
38 Nails, large*	lb	....	18.0 ¹	....	....
39 Olive oil.....	lb	....	....	....	16.6 ¹²
40 Oranges.....	roo	....	....	....	144.0 ¹
41 Paper, writing.....	qu	....	....	....	53.1 ¹⁸
42 Peaches.....	roo	....	....	....	66.3 ²
43 Peas, garden.....	robo	....	....	....	456.0 ¹
44 Pepper.....	lb	....	....	....	120.0 ⁵
45 Pigs.....	each	....	....	....	84.0 ¹
46 Pitchers, earthenware*	each	....	....	....	....
47 Pork.....	lb	....	....	....	19.3 ²¹
48 Porpoise.....	lb	....	....	....	....
49 Pots, earthenware*	each	....	....	....	34.7 ⁶

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1451 — CONTINUED

	Units	1448	1449	1450	1451
50	Quail.....	each	....	....	30.0 ⁶
51	Rabbits.....	each	....	....	24.0 ⁸
52	Raisins.....	12 lb	....	....	150.0 ⁸
53	Ray.....	lb	....	....	....
54	Rice.....	lb	....	....	24.0 ⁷
55	Saffron.....	lb	....	....	1680.7 ⁷
56	Salmon.....	lb	....	....	50.3 ¹⁰
57	Salt*.....	robo	....	....	....
58	Sardines, fresh.....	100	....	....	62.5 ¹
59	Sardines, pickled.....	doz	....	....	60.0 ¹⁸
60	Sea bream.....	lb	....	....	....
61	Sealing wax.....	lb	....	....	180.0 ⁷
62	Sheepskins.....	each	....	....	48.0 ⁷
63	Shoes, men's*.....	pair	....	....	96.0 ⁸
64	Squabs.....	pair	....	....	27.0 ⁴
65	Sugar.....	lb	....	....	144.0 ⁸
66	Vinegar.....	p	....	....	45.4 ²
67	Wax.....	12 lb	....	....	864.0 ¹¹
68	Wickers.....	gross	....	....	....
69	Wine, red.....	p	....	....	81.4 ¹⁹
70	Wine, white.....	p	....	....	108.8 ¹⁸

* Not included in the general index numbers in Table 23.

APPENDIX VI

INDEX NUMBERS OF GROUP PRICES IN VALENCIA

WITH I and II representing the periods 1413-1450 and 1451-1500 respectively, the commodities forming the various groups are as follows:

Food	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural
Beef..... I -	1 Beef..... I -	1 Bricks..... I II
Cheese..... I II	2 Carob beans... I -	2 Firewood..... I II
Conger eel..... - II	3 Cheese..... I II	3 Iron gratings... I -
Fish, fresh..... I -	4 Flax..... I II	4 Lime..... I II
Hake..... I II	5 Hens..... I II	5 Nails, large... I II
Hens..... I II	6 Mutton..... I -	6 Plaster of Paris. I II
Mutton..... I -	7 Olive oil..... I II	7 Salt..... I II
Olive oil..... I II	8 Onions..... - II	8 Sand..... I -
Onions..... - II	9 Rice..... I -	9 Wax candles... I II
Rice..... I -	10 Straw..... I II	
Salt..... I II	11 Wheat..... I II	Animal Products
Sardines..... I II	12 Wine..... I II	1 Beef..... I II
Tuna fish..... I -		2 Cheese..... I II
Wheat..... I II		3 Kid..... I II
Wine..... I II		4 Mutton..... I II
		5 Pork, salt..... I II
		6 Veal..... I II
		Fish
Building Materials		1 Conger eel..... - II
Bricks..... I II		2 Fish, fresh..... I -
Iron gratings... I II		3 Hake..... I II
Lime..... I II		4 Sardines..... I II
Nails, large... I II		5 Tuna fish..... I -
Plaster of Paris. I II		
Sand..... I II		

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

INDEX NUMBERS

Base = 1421-1430

Year	Agri- cultural	Non-Agri- cultural	Building Materials	Fish	Wheat	Animal Product
1413.....	116.3 ^{8*}	98.1 ⁷	97.4 ⁵	....	136.7 ³	....
1414.....	104.0 ⁴	....	....	105.2 ⁴	97.9 ⁴	101.0 ³
1415.....	102.9 ³	100.2 ⁶	93.9 ⁵	137.8 ²	....	....
1416.....	103.6 ⁵	103.7 ⁹	98.2 ⁶	....	....	....
1417.....	85.9 ⁹	103.2 ³	97.7 ⁵	....	71.1 ²	85.5 ²
1418.....	90.2 ⁷	105.4 ⁷	100.7 ⁴	....	....	....
1419.....	105.6 ⁴	94.5 ⁵	92.4 ⁵	....	....	....
1420.....	84.4 ¹¹	97.4 ⁷	96.2 ⁴	117.1 ³	94.7 ¹⁶	95.1 ³
1421.....	93.0 ⁶	96.5 ⁶	98.6 ²	....	121.5 ¹⁰	....
1422.....	92.8 ¹¹	108.0 ⁷	116.4 ⁴	78.5 ²	106.8 ¹⁰	93.1 ²
1423.....	92.6 ⁹	90.1 ⁶	88.4 ⁶	....	93.9 ¹⁴	89.5 ²
1424.....	93.1 ¹⁰	102.1 ⁷	102.3 ⁵	132.6 ²	97.4 ¹⁴	94.1 ²
1425.....	99.4 ⁹	99.9 ⁹	101.5 ⁶	84.1 ²	101.0 ¹⁶	99.8 ⁴
1426.....	105.5 ¹⁰	96.9 ⁹	97.4 ⁹	....	105.3 ¹⁶	94.9 ⁴
1427.....	114.1 ¹⁰	97.0 ⁷	97.2 ⁴	102.1 ⁴	106.1 ¹⁶	102.7 ⁴
1428.....	110.8 ¹⁰	102.0 ³	100.4 ⁵	99.6 ²	84.9 ¹⁴	119.5 ²
1429.....	95.3 ⁹	100.9 ³	96.0 ⁵	105.3 ²	75.2 ¹¹	109.4 ²
1430.....	97.5 ¹⁰	106.6 ²	106.6 ⁵	....	107.3 ⁶	99.4 ²
1431.....	98.5 ⁹	96.7 ⁹	96.5 ⁴	107.8 ²	102.2 ⁵	101.1 ²
1432.....	101.0 ⁹	102.4 ⁹	100.2 ⁹	114.2 ⁴	124.5 ¹⁰	100.2 ⁴
1433.....	103.9 ⁶	97.0 ⁷	95.6 ⁵	104.8 ²	105.3 ⁹	104.9 ²
1434.....	98.8 ²	96.4 ⁹	95.0 ⁹	126.7 ²	98.3 ⁹	95.8 ²
1435.....	110.0 ⁹	100.0 ⁷	94.3 ⁴	115.3 ⁴	137.0 ¹⁴	103.7 ²
1436.....	109.2 ¹⁰	96.0 ⁸	94.6 ⁵	95.4 ²	116.6 ⁹	110.4 ²
1437.....	....	106.0 ⁷	106.5 ⁵	....	....	....
1438.....	107.4 ⁹	100.2 ⁹	96.2 ⁵	105.0 ⁴	102.2 ¹²	117.7 ⁵
1439.....	104.9 ⁹	95.6 ²	94.6 ⁵	105.6 ⁴	116.2 ¹⁶	121.5 ²
1440.....	105.9 ⁸	103.8 ⁷	96.1 ⁴	136.9 ⁴	110.6 ¹¹	110.4 ²
1441.....	95.1 ⁹	105.2 ²	108.3 ²	99.9 ²	98.9 ¹¹	109.6 ⁴
1442.....	101.7 ¹⁰	105.2 ⁷	104.2 ⁴	82.8 ⁴	113.4 ¹⁵	102.9 ⁴
1443.....	106.0 ⁷	105.5 ⁴	103.8 ²	91.1 ²	105.4 ¹²	105.3 ²
1444.....	102.4 ⁹	103.9 ⁷	103.4 ⁵	80.0 ²	99.3 ¹⁵	98.8 ²
1445.....	....	100.4 ⁵	100.4 ⁵	....	....	....
1446.....	101.0 ¹¹	105.7 ²	105.9 ⁴	92.0 ²	115.1 ¹⁵	110.0 ⁴
1447.....	100.9 ²	102.4 ⁷	101.9 ⁴	115.4 ²	91.1 ¹¹	....
1448.....	80.9 ⁹	98.6 ⁷	101.8 ⁴	127.8 ⁴	88.3 ¹²	96.3 ⁴
1449.....	93.1 ⁷	99.6 ⁶	99.3 ⁵	143.0 ²	119.7 ¹¹	82.9 ²
1450.....	88.3 ⁷	86.9 ⁶	83.7 ²	187.0 ²	101.1 ¹⁵	....
1451.....	89.6 ⁶	91.3 ²	....	110.4 ²	90.5 ⁷	....
1452.....	97.7 ⁶	90.6 ²	....	99.4 ²	98.3 ¹⁰	....
1453.....	94.0 ⁶	94.9 ²	105.7 ⁴	129.3 ²	97.6 ¹⁶	....
1454.....	91.8 ²	97.2 ⁷	108.3 ²	121.2 ²	84.0 ²²	91.6 ²
1455.....	92.7 ⁷	95.7 ²	98.3 ⁵	126.3 ²	87.0 ²¹	99.7 ²
1456.....	101.2 ⁷	96.7 ⁵	95.1 ²	106.0 ²	111.0 ²¹	95.2 ²

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number. The exponents of the wheat relatives represent the number of quotations available for each year.

APPENDICES

Year	Agri-cultural	Non-Agri-cultural	Building Materials	Fish	Wheat	Animal Products
157.....	101.3 ⁸⁸	86.0 ⁶	82.5 ⁴	127.7 ³	103.1 ²⁰	86.6 ²
158.....	86.6 ⁸	91.5 ⁷	96.3 ⁶	125.9 ²	88.8 ²¹	....
159.....	97.3 ⁷	93.7 ⁷	83.6 ⁴	....	92.5 ²¹	87.7 ²
160.....	98.3 ⁷	92.1 ⁵	95.6 ⁵	78.5 ²	87.2 ²⁴	99.1 ²
161.....	88.2 ⁵	95.5 ⁶	88.5 ⁵	....	80.6 ¹⁷	....
162.....	93.7 ⁶	92.4 ⁷	86.8 ⁵	....	106.0 ¹⁰	97.1 ²
163.....	91.3 ⁶	95.7 ⁶	87.7 ²	....	113.1 ¹⁶	....
164.....	95.9 ⁶	92.3 ⁴	91.8 ²	....	115.9 ⁶	92.2 ²
165.....	88.7 ⁵	91.9 ⁶	89.0 ⁴	....	99.0 ¹⁰	98.7 ²
166.....	85.3 ⁰	94.2 ²	....	....	80.5 ¹⁴	85.5 ²
167.....	100.3 ⁷	103.2 ⁵	89.5 ²	44.8 ²	102.6 ¹⁵	89.5 ²
168.....	92.4 ⁷	92.6 ²	90.6 ²	87.9 ²	100.4 ¹⁵	95.2 ²
169.....	97.1 ⁶	83.7 ⁵	86.0 ²	87.4 ²	108.2 ⁴	....
170.....	106.1 ⁵	93.5 ⁶	89.3 ²	97.9 ²	104.9 ⁵	....
171.....	105.1 ⁶	91.9 ⁶	86.5 ⁶	69.0 ²	94.1 ¹⁶	....
172.....	104.1 ⁶	82.3 ⁴	72.2 ⁴	91.5 ²	85.6 ²	....
173.....	103.1 ⁶	87.7 ²	80.3 ⁴	89.7 ²	133.1 ⁹	....
174.....	113.7 ⁶	96.3 ⁶	98.1 ²	....	156.8 ¹⁶	....
175.....	96.9 ⁵	80.7 ⁴	79.0 ²	83.6 ²	106.4 ²	....
176.....	92.4 ⁶	97.4 ⁴	83.6 ²	121.8 ²	96.7 ¹⁰	....
177.....	79.9 ⁴	....	....	130.0 ²	95.7 ²	....
178.....	94.5 ⁶	....	....	134.4 ²	124.8 ¹⁰	....
179.....	103.9 ⁶	88.4 ⁴	84.5 ²	107.2 ²	114.6 ¹⁶	....
180.....	111.6 ⁶	77.4 ²	73.5 ²	79.9 ²	90.2 ¹⁵	....
181.....	97.4 ⁷	76.4 ⁶	74.9 ²	83.2 ²	85.6 ¹²	97.9 ²
182.....	105.0 ⁶	78.7 ⁴	73.6 ²	109.9 ²	88.7 ¹¹	....
183.....	106.8 ⁶	94.1 ²	....	65.4 ²	99.9 ¹²	....
184.....	107.0 ⁶	87.7 ²	82.3 ⁴	80.0 ²	111.2 ¹²	104.3 ²
185.....	101.9 ⁶	75.5 ⁶	68.8 ²	118.7 ²	119.7 ¹⁵	92.2 ²
186.....	96.8 ⁶	90.8 ⁵	85.8 ⁴	99.6 ²	105.2 ¹¹	....
187.....	92.9 ⁶	76.5 ⁴	75.2 ⁴	78.1 ²	102.5 ¹⁴	....
188.....	96.2 ⁷	73.9 ⁵	75.8 ²	91.3 ²	96.9 ¹¹	....
189.....	92.7 ²	79.8 ⁶	73.8 ⁴	101.1 ²	110.3 ¹²	91.4 ²
190.....	103.6 ²	81.4 ²	77.8 ²	....	....	94.4 ⁴
191.....	98.3 ⁵	84.1 ⁶	73.6 ⁴	89.9 ²	111.9 ¹²	105.0 ⁴
192.....	102.7 ⁶	87.7 ⁶	75.0 ⁴	....	79.6 ¹²	103.3 ²
193.....	94.5 ⁷	85.7 ⁵	65.8 ²	....	86.3 ²	103.6 ⁴
194.....	102.4 ⁷	83.9 ⁶	68.3 ²	....	93.2 ²	95.0 ²
195.....	98.0 ²	85.6 ²	79.5 ²	79.9 ²	91.6 ¹⁶	95.1 ²
196.....	105.7 ⁷	75.6 ²	71.9 ⁴	....	93.6 ¹²	....
197.....	106.8 ⁷	83.7 ²	67.9 ²	....	97.9 ¹⁴	118.1 ²
198.....	108.9 ⁷	77.3 ⁶	69.4 ⁴	....	103.8 ⁶	....
199.....	97.4 ⁶	74.5 ⁴	67.5 ⁴	....	93.4 ²	....
200.....	79.7 ²	69.6 ⁴	63.1 ²	....	91.5 ¹¹	....

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number. The exponents of the wheat relatives represent the number of quotations available for each year.

APPENDIX VII

INDEX NUMBERS OF AGRICULTURAL AND NON-AGRICULTURAL
PRICES IN ARAGON

The agricultural group comprises (1) barley, (2) oats, (3) olive oil, (4) rye and (5) wheat; and (1) large nails, (2) writing paper, and (3) plaster of Paris make up the non-agricultural series.

Base = 1421-1430

Year	Agri- cultural	Non-Agri- cultural	Year	Agri- cultural	Non-Agr- cultural
1401.....	120.1 ^{5*}	....	1427.....	92.5 ²	....
1402.....	122.8 ⁴	112.1 ²	1429.....	100.3 ⁵	....
1403.....	....	104.3 ²	1430.....	86.2 ²	102.9 ¹
1404.....	75.1 ²	....	1431.....	75.7 ²	....
1405.....	....	117.2 ¹	1432.....	81.1 ⁵	102.9 ¹
1407.....	64.6 ²	113.5 ²	1433.....	78.1 ⁵	102.9 ¹
1408.....	78.5 ⁵	117.6 ¹	1434.....	86.7 ⁵	102.9 ¹
1409.....	66.3 ⁵	117.6 ¹	1435.....	84.8 ⁵	95.6 ¹
1410.....	....	110.3 ¹	1436.....	81.0 ⁴	90.2 ¹
1412.....	128.6 ⁴	....	1437.....	90.3 ⁵	102.9 ¹
1413.....	181.3 ⁴	102.9 ¹	1438.....	82.8 ⁴	115.4 ¹
1414.....	72.6 ²	110.3 ¹	1439.....	90.4 ²	112.5 ¹
1416.....	65.4 ⁵	92.9 ²	1440.....	96.6 ⁴	98.8 ²
1417.....	75.5 ⁵	114.6 ²	1441.....	90.0 ²	114.0 ¹
1418.....	73.1 ⁴	102.3 ²	1442.....	....	97.2 ¹
1419.....	....	98.4 ²	1443.....	102.6 ⁴	98.4 ¹
1421.....	105.4 ⁴	....	1444.....	95.5 ⁴	102.9 ¹
1422.....	....	98.4 ¹	1445.....	117.6 ⁴	94.4 ²
1423.....	99.4 ⁴	100.8 ²	1446.....	75.6 ⁴	94.0 ²
1424.....	107.5 ²	98.6 ²	1447.....	62.9 ⁴	91.2 ²
1425.....	114.5 ⁴	....	1448.....	65.5 ⁴	92.0 ²
1426.....	90.8 ²	....	1449.....	73.2 ⁵	93.8 ²

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number.

APPENDICES

265

Year	Agri-cultural	Non-Agri-cultural	Year	Agri-cultural	Non-Agri-cultural
1450.....	80.4 ^{2a}	89.2 ²	1474.....	....	88.2 ¹
1451.....	80.1 ²	101.5 ¹	1475.....	....	86.5 ¹
1452.....	123.7 ²	106.6 ²	1478.....	....	93.8 ¹
1453.....	....	89.9 ²	1479.....	75.7 ²	90.2 ²
1454.....	67.8 ²	92.5 ²	1480.....	65.7 ²	90.4 ²
1455.....	71.1 ²	....	1481.....	89.9 ²	80.8 ²
1456.....	86.8 ²	88.8 ²	1482.....	80.8 ²	81.3 ²
1457.....	80.1 ²	84.6 ¹	1483.....	81.1 ²	88.2 ¹
1459.....	92.2 ²	88.2 ¹	1484.....	111.6 ²	72.1 ¹
1460.....	74.6 ²	88.2 ¹	1485.....	70.7 ²	75.8 ²
1461.....	....	93.8 ¹	1486.....	73.3 ²	70.1 ¹
1462.....	....	94.9 ²	1487.....	93.0 ²	69.0 ²
1463.....	....	94.1 ²	1488.....	91.1 ⁴	72.2 ²
1464.....	111.4 ⁴	91.0 ²	1489.....	71.5 ⁴	76.3 ²
1465.....	109.5 ²	92.2 ²	1490.....	77.9 ⁴	68.6 ²
1466.....	99.2 ²	100.7 ²	1491.....	99.4 ⁴	74.2 ²
1467.....	88.1 ²	88.9 ²	1492.....	79.8 ⁴	69.4 ²
1468.....	78.0 ²	88.2 ¹	1493.....	115.7 ⁴	67.1 ²
1469.....	68.1 ⁴	88.2 ¹	1494.....	75.7 ⁴	75.1 ²
1470.....	154.0 ⁴	88.2 ¹	1495.....	88.3 ²	75.9 ²
1471.....	139.4 ⁴	85.0 ²	1496.....	76.1 ²	73.5 ²
1472.....	....	88.2 ¹	1497.....	85.1 ²	84.3 ²
1473.....	....	88.2 ¹	1498.....	78.5 ²	72.9 ²
			1499.....	....	70.3 ¹

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number.

APPENDIX VIII

INDEX NUMBERS OF GROUP PRICES IN NAVARRE

WITH I and II representing the periods 1351-1400 and 1401-1451 respectively, the commodities forming the various groups are as follows:

Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Animal Products
1 Almonds..... I II	1 Candles, tallow. I II	1 Beef..... I II
2 Beef..... I II	2 Candle-wicks... I II	2 Butter..... I II
3 Bran..... I II	3 Cardamom..... I II	3 Calves..... - II
4 Butter..... I II	4 Cinnamon.... I II	4 Candles, tallow. I II
5 Calves..... - II	5 Cloves..... I II	5 Cheese..... I II
6 Cheese..... I II	6 Conger eel, dried I II	6 Hares..... I -
7 Cherries, sweet. - II	7 Conger eel, fresh I II	7 Hogs..... I II
8 Cherries, sour.. - II	8 Firewood..... - II	8 Kids..... I II
9 Chestnuts..... - II	9 Ginger..... I II	9 Lambs..... I II
10 Cuminseed.... - II	10 Hake, dried... I II	10 Lard..... I II
11 Dates..... - II	11 Hake, fresh... I II	11 Pigs..... I II
12 Figs..... I II	12 Hares..... I -	12 Pork..... I II
13 Filberts..... I II	13 Herring..... - II	13 Rabbits..... I II
14 Grapes..... I II	14 Horseshoes.... I II	14 Rabbits, young. I II
15 Hogs..... I -	15 Paper, writing.. I II	15 Sheepskins.... I II
16 Honey..... I II	16 Pepper..... I II	
17 Kids..... I II	17 Porpoise..... - II	
18 Lambs..... I II	18 Quail..... I II	
19 Lard..... I II	19 Rabbits..... I II	
20 Lemons..... - II	20 Ray..... - II	
21 Olive oil..... I II	21 Salmon..... - II	
22 Oranges..... - II	22 Sardines, fresh I II	
23 Peaches..... I II	23 Sardines, pickled I II	
24 Pears..... I -	24 Sea bream.... - II	
25 Peas, garden.. I II	25 Sealing wax... I II	
26 Pigs..... I II	26 Squabs..... - II	
27 Pork..... I II	27 Sugar..... I II	
28 Raisins..... - II	28 Wax..... I II	
29 Rice..... I II	29 Wickers..... I II	
30 Saffron..... I II		
31 Sheepskins.... I II		
32 Vinegar..... I II		
33 Wine, red..... I II		
34 Wine, white... I II		
	Poultry Products	
	1 Capons..... - II	
	2 Chickens, spring I II	
	3 Eggs..... I II	
	4 Geese..... I II	
	5 Hens..... I II	
	6 Squabs..... - II	
		Fruits and Nuts
		1 Almonds..... I II
		2 Cherries, sweet. I II
		3 Cherries, sour.. - II
		4 Chestnuts..... - II
		5 Dates..... - II
		6 Figs..... I II
		7 Filberts..... I II
		8 Grapes..... I II
		9 Lemons..... - II
		10 Oranges..... I II
		11 Peaches..... I II
		12 Pears..... I -
		13 Raisins..... - II

APPENDICES

Fish	Spices	Building Materials
1 Conger eel, dried I II	1 Cardamom..... I II	1 Adobes..... I II
2 Conger eel, fresh I II	2 Cinnamon..... I II	2 Glue..... - II
3 Hake, dried.... I II	3 Cloves..... I II	3 Iron..... I II
4 Hake, fresh.... I II	4 Cuminseed..... I II	4 Lead..... I II
5 Herring..... - II	5 Ginger..... I II	5 Lime..... I II
6 Porpoise..... I II	6 Pepper..... I II	6 Nails, large... I II
7 Ray..... I II	7 Saffron..... I II	7 Plaster of Paris. I II
8 Salmon..... I II		8 Resin..... I II
9 Sardines, fresh . I II		9 Rooftiles..... I II
10 Sardines, pickled I II		10 Tin..... I II
11 Sea bream..... - II		

INDEX NUMBERS

Base = 1421-1430

Year	Agri-cultural	Non-Agri-cultural	Building Materials	Fish	Animal Products	Spices	Fruits and Nuts	Poultry Products
1351....	21.7 ^{4*}	28.3 ³	42.9 ²	....	....	....	....	....
1352....	54.2 ⁴	....	....	....	55.8 ⁴	....	....	....
1353....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1354....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1355....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1356....	41.3 ⁸	53.8 ⁸	....	....	41.9 ⁶	....	....	....
1357....	46.8 ⁶	37.3 ⁴	42.5 ⁴	....	50.5 ²	21.1 ²	....	....
1358....	37.9 ¹²	47.4 ¹⁷	48.3 ⁴	41.0 ²	60.7 ²	28.1 ⁴	33.2 ²	....
1359....	43.7 ⁴	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1360....	47.7 ⁷	40.0 ⁸	40.7 ²	29.3 ²	62.5 ⁵	30.8 ⁴	....	59.0 ²
1361....	47.9 ¹²	35.9 ¹⁴	....	20.4 ²	63.9 ⁷	22.0 ⁷	....	59.1 ²
1362....	35.1 ¹²	52.9 ¹⁶	56.7 ²	27.8 ²	42.8 ⁹	26.5 ⁵	....	....
1363....	38.7 ¹²	49.5 ¹⁷	....	31.4 ²	48.5 ¹¹	27.4 ⁵	28.5 ²	50.8 ⁴
1364....	41.1 ¹²	44.1 ¹⁷	51.0 ²	29.1 ²	56.3 ⁹	23.5 ²	....	64.1 ²
1365....	....	....	55.8 ²	....	....	....	....	....
1366....	38.8 ¹⁴	53.5 ¹⁹	42.7 ²	45.1 ⁶	42.6 ⁶	39.7 ⁹	39.6 ⁴	68.0 ²
1367....	57.7 ²⁰	66.7 ¹⁹	62.0 ²	53.6 ⁶	65.1 ¹²	46.7 ⁴	73.2 ²	103.3 ⁴
1368....	52.8 ¹²	62.0 ¹⁷	....	71.6 ⁴	70.5 ¹²	33.5 ²	58.2 ²	82.6 ⁴
1369....	46.6 ²¹	57.9 ²⁰	....	47.5 ²	61.0 ¹²	40.4 ²	46.4 ²	78.8 ⁴
1370....	....	....	42.0 ²	....	....	....	....	....
1371....	....	....	60.5 ⁴	....	....	....	....	....
1372....	62.2 ²²	64.7 ¹⁸	56.0 ²	49.9 ⁴	79.5 ¹²	50.0 ²	52.8 ⁶	72.7 ⁴
1373....	63.2 ¹²	78.8 ²	....	63.4 ²	75.2 ⁷	....	54.1 ²	83.7 ⁴
1374....	61.6 ²²	71.2 ¹²	....	57.5 ²	77.9 ¹²	54.3 ²	47.8 ⁴	69.6 ²
1375....	69.0 ²¹	76.5 ¹⁸	72.7 ⁴	62.4 ⁶	64.4 ¹²	91.6 ²	52.1 ²	79.1 ⁴

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

Year	Agri-cultural	Non-Agri-cultural	Building Materials	Fish	Animal Products	Spices	Fruits and Nuts	Poultry Products
1376....	74.1 ^{19*}	82.6 ¹⁹	56.6 ²	66.5 ⁴	73.2 ¹¹	89.6 ⁶	73.3 ⁴	78.0 ⁴
1377....	74.4 ¹⁹	81.6 ¹⁸	78.0 ³	50.5 ³	85.2 ¹³	89.3 ⁶	59.2 ³	78.8 ³
1378....	....	....	79.5 ²	....	....	....	....	....
1379....	64.2 ¹⁶	83.1 ¹⁴	60.7 ²	52.7 ³	73.5 ⁷	100.9 ⁴	46.4 ³	89.2 ³
1380....	....	76.6 ⁴	117.5 ⁴	....	....	....	....	....
1381....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1382....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
1383....	69.4 ²⁰	88.4 ²⁰	80.0 ⁴	71.6 ⁴	80.4 ¹²	87.4 ⁶	68.3 ⁶	90.0 ⁴
1384....	78.5 ²¹	89.3 ²¹	130.5 ⁴	70.2 ⁷	82.8 ¹⁴	85.5 ⁶	85.3 ³	93.2 ⁴
1385....	....	....	118.9 ³	....	....	....	....	....
1386....	64.3 ²⁴	71.8 ²¹	....	76.6 ³	67.4 ¹⁴	56.3 ⁶	61.5 ⁶	69.8 ⁴
1387....	70.7 ²⁴	85.3 ²²	79.1 ⁵	79.5 ⁹	88.0 ¹⁴	72.1 ⁶	55.9 ⁷	86.8 ⁴
1388....	82.5 ²⁴	80.7 ²¹	....	69.5 ⁹	98.5 ¹²	68.6 ⁶	62.8 ⁷	88.2 ⁴
1389....	89.8 ²⁴	84.5 ²²	88.3 ⁶	80.8 ³	92.5 ¹²	70.8 ⁶	81.2 ³	91.0 ⁴
1390....	96.8 ²⁴	82.7 ²¹	....	70.9 ⁹	86.9 ¹²	72.7 ⁶	109.1 ⁷	90.5 ⁴
1391....	83.9 ²⁴	85.5 ¹⁹	....	75.2 ³	86.8 ¹²	86.2 ⁷	70.8 ⁷	89.1 ³
1392....	96.4 ²³	103.4 ²⁰	....	74.4 ⁹	94.2 ¹²	113.2 ⁷	90.7 ⁷	85.9 ³
1393....	85.3 ²³	89.4 ¹⁹	111.8 ³	74.3 ⁹	85.2 ¹¹	80.7 ⁷	75.6 ⁷	85.8 ⁴
1394....	78.9 ²⁴	96.5 ²¹	....	64.8 ³	87.3 ¹²	89.6 ⁷	75.6 ³	84.8 ⁴
1395....	75.0 ²²	96.7 ²¹	....	74.2 ⁹	84.7 ¹²	84.7 ⁷	64.5 ⁷	85.9 ³
1396....	83.8 ²²	103.9 ¹⁹	....	85.8 ⁹	92.2 ¹¹	97.1 ⁶	73.7 ⁴	85.8 ⁴
1397....	85.2 ²⁴	101.6 ²¹	....	72.0 ⁹	86.0 ¹²	98.6 ⁶	96.8 ⁷	85.8 ⁴
1398....	81.6 ²⁴	97.0 ²¹	....	81.4 ³	83.0 ¹²	90.8 ⁷	83.9 ³	85.3 ⁴
1399....	81.0 ²⁴	93.1 ²²	....	82.2 ³	81.1 ¹²	92.7 ⁷	71.0 ³	83.7 ⁴
1400....	77.2 ²⁴	95.9 ²²	....	89.7 ⁹	82.6 ¹²	79.7 ⁷	67.7 ³	89.7 ⁴
1401....	78.6 ²⁶	92.5 ²¹	....	77.2 ¹⁰	77.4 ¹¹	94.4 ³	74.0 ⁷	129.0 ³
1402....	78.9 ²⁸	86.3 ²⁵	96.1 ⁴	80.7 ¹⁰	83.8 ¹²	79.2 ⁷	72.2 ⁹	85.9 ³
1403....	82.5 ³⁰	89.0 ²⁸	95.5 ²	86.8 ¹¹	88.7 ¹²	76.7 ⁷	73.0 ¹⁰	78.3 ⁶
1404....	....	....	94.5 ²	....	....	....	....	....
1405....	84.2 ²⁸	95.3 ²⁵	....	106.2 ¹⁰	91.8 ¹²	77.7 ⁷	71.2 ¹⁰	85.3 ⁶
1406....	85.7 ³⁰	89.8 ²⁸	106.1 ⁴	81.2 ¹¹	94.0 ¹⁴	77.1 ⁷	77.8 ¹⁰	90.9 ⁶
1407....	98.2 ²⁹	89.4 ²⁷	....	89.0 ¹¹	107.7 ¹²	83.6 ⁷	83.8 ¹⁰	84.5 ⁶
1408....	96.7 ²⁸	94.5 ²⁶	....	93.3 ⁹	98.1 ¹²	91.0 ⁷	86.7 ³	86.9 ⁶
1409....	90.5 ²⁷	96.2 ²⁸	....	93.6 ¹¹	102.4 ¹²	98.8 ⁷	68.9 ⁷	81.7 ⁶
1410....	89.5 ²⁷	93.3 ²⁷	105.4 ⁷	90.2 ¹¹	104.4 ¹²	90.8 ⁷	74.7 ¹²	78.0 ⁶
1411....	96.6 ³¹	95.5 ²⁸	73.7 ³	95.6 ¹¹	99.3 ¹²	91.1 ⁷	88.0 ¹¹	79.5 ⁶
1412....	95.8 ²⁹	93.2 ²⁷	....	90.7 ¹⁰	93.4 ¹²	86.4 ⁷	90.3 ¹⁰	79.0 ⁶
1413....	....	....	84.7 ⁴	....	....	....	....	....

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number.

APPENDICES

Year	Agri-cultural	Non-Agri-cultural	Building Materials	Fish	Animal Products	Spices	Fruits and Nuts	Poultry Products
414....	102.8 ²⁷	104.8 ²⁵	114.3 ⁵	105.0 ¹⁰	94.2 ¹²	108.3 ⁵	113.8 ⁷	90.4 ⁵
415....	95.0 ²⁵	103.5 ¹⁹	....	105.5 ⁵	103.5 ¹²	86.0 ⁶	95.2 ⁶	86.5 ⁵
416....	96.1 ²⁰	102.2 ²⁴	....	97.2 ⁹	98.1 ¹²	93.8 ⁶	93.2 ¹⁰	98.2 ⁴
417....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
418....	97.7 ²⁹	105.5 ²⁴	109.5 ⁷	119.8 ⁹	97.0 ¹²	106.8 ⁶	90.0 ⁹	97.1 ⁵
419....	103.0 ²¹	101.6 ²⁸	104.4 ⁵	109.4 ¹¹	104.9 ¹²	92.1 ⁵	93.1 ¹²	97.8 ⁴
420....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
421....	92.3 ²¹	95.3 ²⁷	....	101.1 ¹⁰	99.0 ¹²	89.6 ⁷	87.6 ¹¹	96.9 ⁶
422....	97.0 ²²	92.0 ²²	....	100.6 ⁶	94.8 ¹²	89.1 ⁵	89.3 ⁹	96.8 ⁵
423....	90.5 ²⁷	92.8 ²⁸	93.8 ⁷	97.1 ²	98.8 ¹²	81.8 ⁵	93.1 ⁸	103.5 ⁵
424....	95.9 ¹²	92.6 ²⁵	97.3 ⁵	97.3 ⁸	97.2 ¹¹	96.5 ⁵	91.3 ²	99.6 ⁵
425....	97.1 ²⁵	108.2 ²⁶	87.2 ⁵	105.9 ¹⁰	105.0 ¹⁴	126.0 ⁵	86.3 ⁵	104.1 ⁵
426....	105.0 ²²	101.3 ²²	97.4 ²	100.3 ¹¹	96.5 ¹²	109.2 ⁷	107.2 ¹²	97.0 ⁵
427....	114.5 ²¹	99.7 ²¹	103.1 ²	93.6 ⁹	94.2 ¹²	99.5 ⁴	171.8 ⁴	101.1 ⁴
428....	112.9 ¹⁰	106.2 ¹⁴	131.0 ²	99.2 ⁴	109.0 ⁵	....	94.7 ²	104.5 ²
429....	98.1 ²⁷	104.5 ²⁵	111.8 ²	97.8 ⁹	103.9 ¹¹	102.3 ⁵	91.7 ¹⁰	97.2 ⁵
430....	107.0 ²⁵	107.4 ²²	114.1 ²	104.8 ⁹	106.1 ¹¹	101.5 ⁴	110.2 ⁹	101.3 ⁵
431....	148.3 ²²	139.9 ²²	120.6 ²	130.5 ¹⁰	131.3 ⁹	147.2 ⁵	142.3 ¹¹	112.1 ⁵
432....	....	....	111.6 ⁵	....	....	....	....	....
433....	120.9 ²²	104.0 ²²	113.8 ⁴	106.3 ⁵	114.3 ¹⁰	99.9 ⁵	110.8 ¹⁰	119.2 ⁵
434....	124.5 ⁹	90.6 ²	....	81.0 ²	115.0 ²	....	....	154.6 ⁴
435....	125.4 ¹⁰	97.3 ⁷	....	84.0 ²	120.9 ⁵	112.1 ²	....	191.4 ²
436....	116.6 ²²	95.5 ²²	....	90.6 ¹⁰	124.3 ¹²	95.3 ⁵	104.2 ¹⁰	162.0 ⁵
437....	123.5 ²⁹	100.1 ²⁵	90.0 ²	96.4 ¹¹	119.6 ¹²	102.4 ⁵	118.5 ¹¹	168.0 ⁵
438....	122.3 ²⁹	98.3 ²²	....	95.1 ¹¹	116.8 ¹²	110.5 ⁵	111.3 ¹¹	174.2 ⁴
439....	119.3 ²⁹	98.2 ²²	99.9 ⁴	90.1 ¹⁰	126.5 ¹²	99.0 ⁵	111.2 ¹²	156.2 ⁵
440....	117.3 ²⁹	97.9 ²²	125.8 ⁴	99.1 ¹⁰	122.7 ¹²	94.4 ⁵	104.1 ¹¹	149.7 ⁵
441....	116.1 ²⁹	102.1 ²²	....	99.7 ¹¹	118.0 ¹²	99.8 ⁵	118.0 ¹¹	156.5 ⁵
442....	109.5 ²⁹	103.8 ²⁴	113.0 ⁵	103.1 ¹⁰	116.5 ¹²	89.5 ²	101.3 ¹²	156.0 ⁵
443....	129.0 ²²	105.6 ²⁴	119.4 ²	100.3 ¹¹	129.1 ¹²	113.4 ⁵	120.2 ¹¹	158.3 ⁵
444....	121.7 ²²	110.8 ²²	....	103.7 ¹⁰	117.4 ¹²	132.2 ⁵	121.0 ¹¹	157.6 ⁵
445....	....	....	103.4 ⁵	....	....	....	....	....
446....	....	....	112.5 ²	....	....	....	....	....
447....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
448....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
449....	....	....	97.0 ²	....	....	....	....	....
450....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
451....	117.2 ²⁴	99.3 ²¹	....	91.4 ²	110.6 ⁹	113.6 ⁵	111.6 ⁹	159.9 ⁵

* The exponents indicate the number of price relatives included in each index number.

APPENDIX IX

ANNUAL SALARIES IN VALENCIA

THE series marked with a single asterisk have been supplied by the Cathedral; those with a double asterisk, by the Hospital dels Inocents; and all others, by the municipality. Sporadic earlier quotations are available, but only in 1451-1500 do the Hospital series warrant tabulation.

There are numerous interpolations, particularly in the municipal series, which constitute the bulk of the total. The municipal payrolls are missing in 1352-1355, 1359-1366, and 1462-1483. There were no other long hiatuses. As has been explained,¹ interpolations have been made only when terminal quotations were identical.

Equivalences of the penny in fine gold and silver are listed in Table 2, p. 38 *supra*.

A 1351-1400

(in pence)

	Years	Salary	Years	Salary
1 Administrator..... (administrador)	1367-1398	12,000	1400	7,200
2 Advocate..... (advocat)	1356-1393	12,000	1395-1400	9,600
3 City councilor..... (jurat)	1351-1400	12,000		
4 Civil judge..... (asesor justicia civil)	1351-1400	12,000		
5 Guard, granary..... (guarda almodí)	1351-1400	6,000		
6 Guard, harvest..... (guarda verema)	1369-1400	4,320		
7 Guard, wine..... (guarda vi)	1357-1400	12,000		
8 Notary, judicial..... (notari sala)	1351	18,000	1356-1400	19,200
9 Social worker..... (procurador miserables)	1351-1400	3,600		
10 Syndic..... (sindich)	1351-1400	14,400		
11 Syndic, assistant..... (subsindich)	1367-1400	4,800		
12 Treasurer..... (racional)	1371-1400	12,000		
13 Trumpeter..... (trompeter)	1351-1358	1,440	1367-1400	2,160
14 Verger..... (verguer)	1351-1378	4,320	1380-1400	6,000

¹ *Vide supra*, p. 64.

APPENDICES

271

B 1401-1450

(in pence)

	Years	Salary	Years	Salary	Years	Salary
1 Administrator..... (administrador)	1401-1416	7,200	1418-1450	7,200		
2 Advocate..... (advocat)	1401-1416	9,600	1418-1450	9,600		
3 City councillor..... (jurat)	1401-1408	12,000	1412-1416	24,000	1418-1450	24,000
4 Civil judge..... (assessor justicia civil)	1401-1416	12,000	1418-1450	12,000		
5 Construction foreman*..... (sotsobrer)	1404-1416	4,800	1418-1450	4,800		
6 Guard, granary.... (guarda almodí)	1401-1416	6,000	1418-1450	6,000		
7 Guard, harvest.... (guarda verema)	1401-1416	4,320	1418-1450	4,320		
8 Guard, wine..... (guarda vi)	1401-1416	12,000	1418-1450	12,000		
9 Janitor*..... (espolsador del cor)	1420-1444	1,080	1445-1450	1,200		
0 Messenger, granary (misatge almodí)	1416	2,880	1418-1450	2,880		
1 Notary, assistant.. (notari tenient)	1406-1416	12,000	1418-1450	12,000		
2 Notary, judicial... (notari sala)	1401-1415	19,200	1418-1450	24,000		
3 Notary of receipts . (notari albaráns)	1412-1416	12,000	1418-1450	18,000		
4 Receiver of wheat imports..... (receptor forment mar)	1412-1415	7,200	1416	12,000	1418-1450	12,000
5 Social worker..... (procurador miserables)	1401-1406	3,600	1412-1416	6,000	1418-1450	6,000
6 Syndic..... (sindich)	1401-1416	14,400	1418-1450	24,000		
7 Syndic, assistant... (subsindich)	1401-1416	4,800	1418-1450	8,400		
8 Treasurer..... (racional)	1401-1416	12,000	1418-1450	24,000		
9 Treasurer, assistant (racional, ajudant)	1415-1416	12,000	1418-1450	18,000		
0 Trumpeter..... (trompeter)	1401-1416	2,160	1418-1450	2,160		
1 Verger..... (verguer)	1401-1416	6,000	1418-1450	6,000		
2 Warehouseman.... (adrassaner)	1401-1416	7,200	1418-1442	7,200		

	C 1451-1500 (in pence)		Years	Salary	Years	Salary
	Years	Salary				
1 Administrator..... (administrador)	1451-1488	7,200	1489-1500	6,000		
2 Advocate..... (advocat)	1451-1500	9,600				
3 Barber-surgeon**... (cirujá-barber).....	1451-1452	1,056	1453	924	1454-1456	1,080
4 City councilor..... (jurat)	1457-1472	1,200	1474-1500	1,800		
5 Civil judge..... (assessor justicia civil)	1451-1500	24,000				
6 Construction fore- man**..... (sotsobrer)	1451-1500	12,000				
7 Guard, granary.... (guarda almodf)	1451-1488	4,800	1489-1500	4,800		
8 Guard, harvest.... (guarda verema)	1451-1488	6,000	1489-1500	3,600		
9 Guard, wine..... (guarda vi)	1451-1488	12,000	1489-1500	8,400		
10 Hospital superin- tendent**..... (hospitaler)	1451-1458	4,800	1462-1500	6,000		
11 Janitor*..... (espolsador del cor)	1451-1500	1,200				
12 Messenger, granary (misatge almodf)	1451-1488	2,880	1489-1497	1,440		
13 Notary, judicial... (notari sala)	1451-1500	24,000				
14 Notary of receipts . (notari albaráns)	1451-1497	18,000				
15 Organist**..... (organiste)	1456-1499	720				
16 Pastry cook**..... (pastador).....	1451-1452	2,400	1453	1,374	1456-1457	1,440
17 Physician**..... (metge).....	1458-1462	1,920	1465	1,680	1466-1500	1,800
18 Procurator, assist- ant**..... (procurador ajudant)	1451-1453	1,080	1454-1455	1,200	1456	1,080
19 Receiver of wheat imports..... (receptor forment mar)	1457-1500	1,200				
20 Social worker..... (procurador miserables)	1451-1488	12,000	1489-1497	9,600		
21 Syndic..... (sindich)	1451-1500	6,000				
22 Treasurer..... (racional)	1451-1500	24,000				
23 Treasurer, assistant (racional, ajudant)	1451-1497	18,000				
24 Trumpeter..... (trompeter)	1451-1500	18,000	1488-1500	1,200		
25 Verger..... (verguer)	1451-1486	2,160				

APPENDIX X

WAGES IN VALENCIA

the wage rates except those of linen finishers and weavers (in 1451-), which run in terms of a yard of cloth,¹ are quoted by the day.ivalences of the penny in fine gold and silver are listed in Table 2, 3 *supra*. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in average or used as controls.

A 1392-1450 (in pence)

	1392	1393		
Carpenter, helper (fuster, pe6)	30.0 ¹	....	
Carpenter, master (fuster, mestre)	54.0 ⁸	54.0 ⁴		
Laborer, unskilled (pe6) . . . . .	....	30.0 ⁸		
Man and horse (home y cavall) . . . . .	....	....
Mason, helper (obrer de vila, pe6)	30.7 ¹²	30.2 ¹²		
Mason, journeyman (obrer de vila, oficial)	42.0 ¹	42.0 ¹		
Mason, master (obrer de vila, mestre)	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹		
Mat-maker, journeyman (estorer, oficial) . . . . .	....	....
Mat-maker, master (estorer, mestre) . . . . .	....	48.0 ¹		
Stonecutter, helper (pedrapiquer, pe6) . . . . .	....	....
Stonecutter, master (pedrapiquer, mestre) . . . . .	....	48.0 ²		
	1395	1396	1397	1398
Carpenter, helper . . . . .	....	....	....	....
Carpenter, master	51.0 ⁴	55.8 ⁷	66.0 ²	54.0 ¹
Laborer, unskilled	30.8 ⁷	....	....	29.3 ⁸
Man and horse . . . . .	....	....	....	30.0 ¹
Mason, helper	30.0 ⁸	30.0 ¹²	32.3 ¹⁰	....
Mason, journeyman . . . . .	....	....	42.0 ¹	....
Mason, master	48.8 ⁵	51.5 ¹²	52.5 ²	54.0 ⁵
Mat-maker, journeyman . . . . .	....	....	....	....
Mat-maker, master . . . . .	....	48.0 ²	....	48.0 ¹
Stonecutter, helper . . . . .	....	....	....	36.0 ¹
Stonecutter, master	56.0 ¹	....	48.0 ¹	53.5 ²
	1399	1400	1401	1402
Carpenter, helper . . . . .	....	....	....	....
Carpenter, master	66.0 ¹	....	51.0 ²	54.0 ¹
Laborer, unskilled . . . . .	....	....	....	....
Man and horse . . . . .	....	....	....	30.0 ⁴
Mason, helper	30.0 ⁴	30.0 ⁸	....	24.0 ⁸
Mason, journeyman	40.7 ²	....	....	43.5 ⁸
Mason, master	48.0 ⁴	51.7 ⁸	....	54.0 ⁸
Mat-maker, journeyman . . . . .	....	....	36.0 ²	36.0 ²
Mat-maker, master . . . . .	....	....	48.0 ²	....
Stonecutter, helper . . . . .	....	33.0 ²	....	....
Stonecutter, master . . . . .	....	54.0 ⁶	....	....

The linen woven was a yard wide but that finished was of uncertain width (*supra*, p. 70).

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

A 1392-1450 — CONTINUED

	1403	1404	1405	1406	1407
1 Carpenter, helper.....	24.0 ¹	24.0 ³	24.0 ²	....	36.0 ⁴
2 Carpenter, master.....	54.0 ³	56.0 ⁹	66.0 ⁴	60.0 ⁵	60.0 ⁶
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	30.0 ³	30.0 ¹	....
4 Man and horse.....	42.0 ¹	....	60.0 ⁴	....	60.0 ⁵
5 Mason, helper.....	....	30.0 ¹	....	32.0 ⁴	....
6 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
7 Mason, master.....	....	....	....	54.0 ³	....
8 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ¹	36.0 ³	36.0 ⁶
9 Mat-maker, master.....	....	48.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	48.0 ⁶
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	29.3 ⁸	30.0 ¹²	24.0 ¹	27.0 ⁴	30.0 ⁸
11 Stonecutter, master.....	42.8 ⁸	45.2 ¹¹	48.0 ⁴	46.0 ⁴	47.0 ⁸
	1408	1409	1410	1411	1412
1 Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	30.0 ¹	....
2 Carpenter, master.....	....	66.0 ⁴	....	60.0 ⁴	66.0 ⁶
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	....	36.0 ¹	....
4 Man and horse.....	....	....	....	....	84.0 ⁴
5 Mason, helper.....	30.0 ²	30.0 ¹	33.0 ⁸	....	32.0 ⁶
6 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	42.0 ⁴	....	42.0 ⁶
7 Mason, master.....	....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ⁴	....	66.0 ⁶
8 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	36.0 ¹	36.0 ⁴	....
9 Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	48.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	52.0 ⁶
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	24.0 ⁴	30.3 ⁸	36.0 ⁸	....	30.0 ¹²
11 Stonecutter, master.....	44.0 ⁸	44.0 ⁸	45.5 ⁸	....	44.0 ¹²
	1413	1414	1415	1416	1417
1 Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	30.0 ²	....	....
2 Carpenter, master.....	54.0 ³	54.0 ²	54.0 ⁸	60.0 ⁶	59.5 ⁶
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	....	....	33.0 ⁸
4 Man and horse.....	36.0 ¹	36.0 ¹	....	43.5 ⁴	....
5 Mason, helper.....	31.3 ¹⁴	....	30.0 ¹	30.0 ¹	30.0 ⁸
6 Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ⁴	....	....	42.0 ⁴	....
7 Mason, master.....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	54.0 ³	51.0 ⁴	54.0 ³
8 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	42.0 ³	....	40.0 ³	40.0 ³	40.0 ⁸
9 Mat-maker, master.....	52.0 ¹	....	52.0 ¹	52.0 ¹	52.0 ⁸
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	36.0 ¹²	....	28.0 ⁸	24.0 ⁸	36.0 ¹
11 Stonecutter, master.....	44.0 ³	....	....	....	47.3 ¹

APPENDICES

275

A 1392-1450 — CONTINUED

	1418	1419	1420	1421	1422
Carpenter, helper.....	36.0 ⁶	36.0 ¹	36.0 ²	30.0 ²	....
Carpenter, master.....	64.0 ¹²	57.0 ⁹	58.5 ⁷	54.0 ⁷	....
Laborer, unskilled.....	36.0 ¹	....	30.0 ¹	....	....
Man and horse.....	42.0 ⁴	....	....	....	....
Mason, helper.....	36.0 ¹⁷	36.0 ¹²	36.0 ²	....	30.0 ⁴
Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	42.0 ²	42.0 ²
Mason, master.....	....	....	51.0 ²	....	54.0 ¹
Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ¹	40.0 ²	40.0 ²	40.0 ²	40.0 ²
Mat-maker, master.....	52.0 ¹	52.0 ¹	52.0 ¹	52.0 ¹	48.0 ¹
Stonecutter, helper.....	35.3 ⁸	36.0 ⁸	....	....	....
Stonecutter, master.....	51.0 ²⁰	50.3 ¹¹	....	....	....
	1423	1424	1425	1426	1427
Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
Carpenter, master.....	57.0 ⁶	55.9 ¹²	55.5 ⁵	59.3 ⁸	54.0 ¹
Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	....	....	....
Man and horse.....	....	....	....	....	....
Mason, helper.....	33.0 ⁸	30.0 ²	36.0 ²	28.5 ⁶	35.0 ⁴
Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ¹	43.0 ²	....	42.0 ¹	....
Mason, master.....	54.0 ²	59.0 ⁹	60.0 ⁷	....	49.0 ⁴
Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ²	40.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	....
Mat-maker, master.....	52.0 ¹	52.0 ¹	52.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	....
Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	36.0 ¹	....	30.0 ⁴
Stonecutter, master.....	....	48.0 ⁶	48.0 ⁶	....	51.0 ⁴
	1428	1429	1430	1431	1432
Carpenter, helper.....	....	30.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	....	30.0 ⁴
Carpenter, master.....	63.0 ¹⁰	63.0 ⁴	60.0 ²	57.5 ⁷	61.9 ¹²
Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	36.0 ²	36.0 ²	....
Man and horse.....	40.5 ²	40.5 ⁴	42.0 ¹	39.0 ²	30.0 ⁴
Mason, helper.....	34.0 ¹²	33.0 ²	36.0 ⁶	32.7 ⁷	36.0 ¹²
Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ¹	....	....	42.0 ¹	42.0 ⁶
Mason, master.....	48.7 ¹²	48.0 ²	54.0 ²	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ¹²
Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ⁴	....	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴
Mat-maker, master.....	54.0 ¹	....	50.5 ²	54.0 ²	54.0 ⁴
Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	30.0 ⁴
Stonecutter, master.....	....	....	....	48.0 ¹	48.0 ¹²

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

A 1392-1450 — CONTINUED

		1433	1434	1435	1436	1437
1	Carpenter, helper.....	30.0 ¹²	30.8 ⁷	....	34.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁸
2	Carpenter, master.....	57.5 ¹²	59.8 ¹⁰	60.0 ¹²	61.0 ¹²	61.0 ⁸
3	Laborer, unskilled.....	36.0 ⁸	....	....	36.0 ¹	29.3 ⁸
4	Man and horse.....	32.0 ⁶	47.0 ⁶	42.0 ²	37.4 ⁶	48.0 ⁸
5	Mason, helper.....	31.5 ⁸	36.0 ⁴	27.0 ²	31.3 ⁶	33.7 ¹
6	Mason, journeyman.....	....	42.0 ⁴	....	42.0 ²	....
7	Mason, master.....	56.0 ⁷	53.3 ⁸	54.0 ¹	52.0 ⁸	54.0 ⁸
8	Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴
9	Mat-maker, master.....	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴
10	Stonecutter, helper.....	33.7 ¹¹	30.0 ²	24.5 ⁸	25.5 ⁵	....
11	Stonecutter, master.....	50.0 ¹¹	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ⁹	48.0 ¹²	48.0 ⁸
		1438	1439	1440	1441	1442
1	Carpenter, helper.....	36.0 ⁴	30.0 ⁸	30.0 ⁴	30.0 ⁸	30.0 ⁸
2	Carpenter, master.....	63.0 ¹⁸	60.0 ¹⁶	62.6 ²⁰	63.8 ¹⁸	62.0 ¹
3	Laborer, unskilled.....	24.0 ²	28.4 ⁴	30.0 ¹	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁴
4	Man and horse.....	38.0 ⁵	39.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	47.3 ⁵	42.0 ⁸
5	Mason, helper.....	31.7 ¹⁰	34.5 ¹⁶	34.0 ⁵	33.0 ⁴	34.5 ⁸
6	Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ²	....	42.0 ⁴	42.0 ¹²	42.0 ²
7	Mason, master.....	....	....	54.0 ⁸	54.0 ⁸	54.0 ⁸
8	Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ⁴	....	40.0 ²	42.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁸
9	Mat-maker, master.....	54.0 ⁴	....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴
10	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	36.0 ⁴	....	....	....
11	Stonecutter, master.....	48.0 ⁹	49.5 ¹⁶	48.0 ⁶	48.0 ¹²	48.0 ¹
		1443	1444	1445	1446	1447
1	Carpenter, helper.....	36.0 ¹²	36.0 ¹²	36.0 ⁴	31.5 ⁸	....
2	Carpenter, master.....	62.6 ¹⁵	61.0 ¹¹	60.0 ⁸	64.0 ⁸	57.0 ⁸
3	Laborer, unskilled.....	36.0 ²	....	24.0 ²	26.0 ⁴	29.0 ⁶
4	Man and horse.....	45.0 ⁴	42.0 ⁸	48.0 ²	40.5 ⁴	41.3 ²
5	Mason, helper.....	....	36.0 ⁴	....	36.0 ¹	36.0 ¹
6	Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ²⁰	42.0 ¹⁶	....	....	42.0 ¹
7	Mason, master.....	54.0 ²	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴	....	48.0 ¹
8	Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴	40.0 ⁴
9	Mat-maker, master.....	....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴
10	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Stonecutter, master.....	48.0 ¹⁶	48.0 ¹²	48.0 ¹	....	48.0 ²
				1448	1449	1450
1	Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
2	Carpenter, master.....	....	....	62.3 ⁸	61.5 ¹⁰	63.0 ¹⁴
3	Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	25.5 ¹²	24.0 ⁶	36.0 ¹
4	Man and horse.....	....	....	42.0 ¹	42.0 ²	42.0 ¹
5	Mason, helper.....	....	....	36.0 ¹	30.0 ²	....
6	Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	42.0 ¹	40.0 ¹	42.0 ¹
7	Mason, master.....	....	....	52.0 ⁷	54.0 ⁹	....
8	Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	40.0 ⁶	40.0 ⁴	....
9	Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	....
10	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Stonecutter, master.....	....	....	....	....	....

APPENDICES

277

B 1453-1500

(in pence)

	1453	1454		1455	1456	1457	1458	1459
1 Carpenter, helper (fuster, peó) .....	....	36.0 ¹²		36.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁷	....	32.3 ⁹	36.0 ⁵
2 Carpenter, master (fuster, mestre)	63.5 ¹²	60.0 ²⁸		60.0 ²¹	60.0 ⁸	60.0 ²	63.0 ¹⁷	59.5 ¹⁵
3 Laborer, unskilled (peó)	28.0 ⁹	27.8 ⁵		27.0 ⁴	27.0 ²	26.5 ⁷	26.0 ²	26.0 ⁴
4 Linen finisher (canejar lleng) * .....	....	....		....	....	1.7 ⁹	1.7 ²	....
5 Linen weaver (teixir lleng)	5.5 ⁵	5.6 ⁴		....	6.0 ²	5.4 ⁵	6.0 ⁴	5.4 ⁴
5 Man and horse (home y cavall) *	48.0 ¹	48.0 ²		50.0 ²	48.0 ²	42.0 ²	42.0 ²	42.0 ²
7 Mason, helper (obrer de vila, peó)	33.0 ⁶	36.0 ¹		33.9 ¹⁰	30.0 ²	36.0 ²	....	36.0 ¹
8 Mason, journeyman (obrer de vila, oficial) .....	....	42.0 ²		44.0 ⁴	42.0 ⁴	42.0 ²	42.0 ²	42.0 ²
9 Mason, master (obrer de vila, mestre)	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ²		54.0 ⁸	54.0 ⁵	54.0 ⁷	54.0 ⁶	54.0 ²
9 Mat-maker, journeyman (estorer, oficial)	40.0 ¹	40.0 ¹		40.0 ¹	40.0 ¹	....	40.0 ¹	40.0 ²
1 Mat-maker, master (estorer, mestre)	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹		54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹
2 Stonecutter, master (pedrapiquer, mestre) .....	....	54.0 ⁴		....	....	48.0 ¹	....	48.0 ⁴
				1460	1461	1462	1463	1464
1 Carpenter, helper				32.0 ⁹	....	....	....	....
2 Carpenter, master				60.0 ¹⁷	58.8 ¹²	57.0 ²	60.0 ¹²	55.7 ²²
3 Laborer, unskilled				36.0 ²	36.0 ²	30.8 ¹¹	36.0 ²	36.0 ²
4 Linen finisher *				1.8 ⁷	....	2.0 ²	....	....
5 Linen weaver				5.3 ³	....	5.0 ⁴	5.0 ¹	....
6 Man and horse *				42.8 ²	42.0 ²	40.0 ⁴	42.0 ²	42.0 ²
7 Mason, helper				30.0 ²	32.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ²	....
8 Mason, journeyman				42.0 ²	42.0 ²	42.0 ²	....	....
9 Mason, master				54.0 ⁷	....	54.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁴	....
10 Mat-maker, journeyman				40.0 ²	40.0 ²	40.0 ⁴	....	40.0 ²
11 Mat-maker, master				54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	....	54.0 ¹
12 Stonecutter, master				48.0 ²	48.0 ²	48.0 ²	....	....

* Not included in the index numbers in Table 7.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1453-1500 — CONTINUED

	1465	1466	1467	1468	1469
1 Carpenter, helper.....	36.0 ²	....	24.0 ⁴	....	24.0 ¹
2 Carpenter, master.....	54.0 ⁶	54.0 ⁶	54.0 ⁸	54.0 ¹⁴	51.0 ¹⁸
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	36.0 ³	36.0 ³	30.0 ²	24.0 ⁸	24.0 ³
4 Linen finisher*.....	2.0 ¹	....	....	....	2.0 ¹
5 Linen weaver.....	....	5.6 ⁵	6.3 ⁴	5.8 ⁴	5.4 ¹³
6 Man and horse*.....	40.0 ³	36.0 ²	39.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁸
7 Mason, helper.....	36.0 ⁷	34.0 ¹⁰	24.0 ⁶	24.0 ⁸	24.0 ¹⁸
8 Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ²	....	42.0 ⁴	42.0 ⁹	42.0 ¹⁸
9 Mason, master.....	54.0 ⁶	54.0 ³	....	54.0 ¹	52.0 ¹⁰
10 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ²	....	40.0 ³	40.0 ¹	40.0 ²
11 Mat-maker, master.....	54.0 ¹	....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹
12 Stonecutter, master.....	....	48.0 ⁹	....	....	48.0 ¹³
	1470	1471	1472	1473	1474
1 Carpenter, helper.....	....	36.0 ¹	24.0 ⁴	....	....
2 Carpenter, master.....	52.3 ¹⁸	52.0 ¹³	54.0 ⁵	48.0 ¹	51.0 ³
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	36.0 ³	33.0 ⁷	36.0 ³	36.0 ³	36.0 ³
4 Linen finisher*.....	1.7 ³	1.5 ¹	1.8 ⁷	1.5 ¹	....
5 Linen weaver.....	4.8 ¹¹	4.7 ³	5.1 ¹⁶	4.9 ³	4.1 ⁹
6 Man and horse*.....	39.0 ⁷	36.0 ⁷	38.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ³
7 Mason, helper.....	34.0 ¹⁶	36.0 ¹⁹	34.0 ⁷	36.0 ¹	36.0 ⁴
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	42.0 ³	....	....	....
9 Mason, master.....	51.0 ¹¹	50.0 ¹⁶	48.0 ⁵	48.0 ¹	48.0 ⁴
10 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	40.0 ³	40.0 ¹	40.0 ¹	....	....
11 Mat-maker, master.....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	....	....
12 Stonecutter, master.....	48.0 ¹²	48.0 ³	....	....	....
	1475	1476	1477	1478	1479
1 Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Carpenter, master.....	54.0 ³	....	57.0 ⁸	....	....
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	36.0 ³	34.0 ⁴	36.0 ³	36.0 ³	36.0 ³
4 Linen finisher*.....	1.5 ⁴	....	1.5 ¹	1.8 ³	1.8 ⁴
5 Linen weaver.....	4.7 ⁴	4.9 ⁷	6.0 ¹	....	6.0 ³
6 Man and horse*.....	36.0 ³	36.0 ³	36.0 ³	36.0 ³	36.0 ³
7 Mason, helper.....	31.5 ⁹	30.0 ⁴	....	....	....
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	42.0 ¹
9 Mason, master.....	48.0 ¹	51.0 ⁸	54.0 ¹	....	54.0 ¹
10 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Stonecutter, master.....	....	....	....	....	....

* Not included in the index numbers in Table 7.

APPENDICES

B 1453-1500 — CONTINUED

	1480	1481	1482	1483	1484
Carpenter, helper.....	24.0 ⁴	24.0 ⁴	....	....	....
Carpenter, master.....	54.0 ⁶	53.0 ⁶	52.5 ⁴	....	48.0 ⁴
Laborer, unskilled.....	24.0 ²	....	30.0 ²	24.0 ¹	24.0 ²
Linen finisher ^o.....	....	1.5 ⁴	1.9 ²	....	2.0 ²
Linen weaver.....	6.0 ²	5.0 ⁴	6.0 ¹	5.4 ²	6.0 ²
Man and horse ^o	36.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ²	36.0 ¹	36.0 ²
Mason, helper.....	27.0 ¹¹	24.8 ¹²	24.0 ²	....	28.5 ¹²
Mason, journeyman.....	36.0 ²	36.0 ¹²	....	....	....
Mason, master.....	44.0 ²	42.0 ¹²	54.0 ²	....	52.0 ²
Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
Stonecutter, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
	1485	1486	1487	1488	1489
Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
Carpenter, master.....	48.0 ¹	54.0 ²	48.0 ¹	....	....
Laborer, unskilled.....	24.8 ²	24.0 ²	25.0 ²	24.0 ²	24.8 ⁷
Linen finisher ^o.....	....	1.5 ¹	2.0 ²	....	1.8 ²
Linen weaver.....	4.7 ⁵	4.9 ²	4.5 ²	....	5.2 ⁷
Man and horse ^o	36.0 ²	36.0 ²	37.0 ²	35.9 ¹⁰	36.0 ²
Mason, helper.....	24.0 ²	27.8 ⁷	30.0 ⁷	28.5 ⁷	27.0 ⁷
Mason, journeyman.....	....	39.8 ¹²	37.5 ¹⁰	42.0 ²	42.0 ¹
Mason, master.....	54.0 ²	50.0 ¹⁴	49.5 ¹¹	54.0 ²	54.0 ⁴
Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
Stonecutter, master.....	....	....	....	48.0 ²	48.0 ¹
	1490	1491	1492	1493	1494
Carpenter, helper.....	30.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
Carpenter, master.....	54.0 ¹	54.0 ²	54.0 ¹	....	....
Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	30.0 ²	30.0 ²	30.0 ⁴
Linen finisher ^o.....	....	2.0 ¹	2.0 ¹	....	2.0 ²
Linen weaver.....	....	5.0 ²	6.4 ²	6.0 ²	5.1 ⁴
Man and horse ^o	36.0 ¹	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁵	36.0 ⁷	36.0 ²
Mason, helper.....	30.0 ⁴	30.0 ¹⁷	....	30.0 ¹²	30.0 ¹²
Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	42.0 ²	....
Mason, master.....	54.0 ⁴	52.0 ²	54.0 ²	54.0 ¹²	54.0 ²
Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
Stonecutter, master.....	48.0 ²	48.0 ²	....	48.0 ²	48.0 ²

^o Not included in the index numbers in Table 7.

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1453-1500 — CONTINUED

	1495	1496	1497	1498	1499
1 Carpenter, helper.....	30.0 ¹	36.0 ¹	....	30.0 ⁸	30.0 ¹⁶
2 Carpenter, master.....	48.0 ¹	48.0 ¹	....	54.0 ¹⁰	51.4 ¹⁷
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	30.0 ⁴	....	30.0 ⁴	....	30.0 ¹³
4 Linen finisher*.....	1.5 ⁴	....	....	1.5 ¹	1.5 ¹
5 Linen weaver.....	5.0 ⁸	5.2 ⁸	5.0 ⁸	5.5 ⁴	6.0 ⁴
6 Man and horse*.....	36.0 ⁸	36.0 ¹⁰	36.0 ¹²	36.0 ⁸	36.0 ⁸
7 Mason, helper.....	31.0 ¹⁴	30.0 ¹⁴	30.0 ⁸	32.0 ¹²	30.0 ¹¹
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	42.0 ⁴	42.0 ⁸	42.0 ⁴	42.0 ¹
9 Mason, master.....	54.0 ⁷	54.0 ¹³	54.0 ⁷	54.0 ⁸	54.0 ¹
10 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Stonecutter, master.....	48.0 ¹⁶	48.0 ⁶	48.0 ¹²	48.0 ¹⁴	48.0 ¹⁶
					1500
1 Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
2 Carpenter, master.....	....	....	....	....	48.8 ⁸
3 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	....	....	30.0 ¹³
4 Linen finisher*.....	....	....	....	....	1.5 ³
5 Linen weaver.....	....	....	....	....	6.0 ⁹
6 Man and horse*.....	....	....	....	....	35.3 ¹¹
7 Mason, helper.....	....	....	....	....	....
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
9 Mason, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
10 Mat-maker, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....	....
11 Mat-maker, master.....	....	....	....	....	....
12 Stonecutter, master.....	....	....	....	....	48.0 ¹⁶

* Not included in the index numbers in Table 7.

APPENDIX XI

WAGES IN ARAGON

ALL of the wage rates are quoted by the day. Equivalences of the penny in fine gold are listed in Table 11, p. 94 *supra*. For fragmentary data prior to 1381, *vide* Appendix XIII. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in each average.

(in pence)

		1381	1397	1398
1	Laborer, unskilled (peón).....	22.7 ⁴	25.5 ⁹	22.0 ¹
2	Mason's helper (albañil, peón).....	....	24.0 ¹	....
3	Mason, master (albañil, maestro).....	41.0 ¹²	42.0 ⁴	42.0 ¹
		1402	1405	1406
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	23.7 ¹⁰	27.0 ⁶	24.0 ¹
2	Mason's helper.....	....	....	....
3	Mason, master.....	42.0 ³	42.0 ²⁴	42.0 ¹⁶
		1412	1413	1414
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	23.5 ⁷	22.0 ⁵	22.0 ⁶
2	Mason's helper.....	....	....	....
3	Mason, master.....	....	....	....
		1418	1419	1421
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	24.0 ⁴	....	23.5 ⁵
2	Mason's helper.....	20.0 ⁵	24.0 ¹	....
3	Mason, master.....	42.0 ⁶	42.0 ¹	....
		1424	1436	1438
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	27.4 ⁸	24.0 ²	26.0 ²
2	Mason's helper.....	....	28.0 ⁴	....
3	Mason, master.....	48.0 ¹²	44.0 ⁸	....
		1442	1445	1446
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	25.0 ²	....	....
2	Mason's helper.....	24.2 ⁴	24.0 ²	26.0 ⁶
3	Mason, master.....	44.0 ⁸	44.0 ⁶	44.0 ⁷
		1449	1450	1452
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	24.0 ¹	....	24.0 ⁴
2	Mason's helper.....	24.3 ⁴	26.5 ²	....
3	Mason, master.....	44.0 ⁴	44.0 ⁸	....
		1456	1460	1461
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	25.0 ²	26.0 ¹	....
2	Mason's helper.....	....	....	26.0 ¹
3	Mason, master.....	44.0 ⁸	....	44.0 ⁴
		1464	1465	1466
1	Laborer, unskilled.....	....	25.0 ²	23.3 ²
2	Mason's helper.....	24.0 ²	28.0 ¹	28.0 ⁴
3	Mason, master.....	44.0 ⁸	44.0 ¹	44.0 ²

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

	1469	1471	1475	1478	1479
1 Laborer, unskilled.....	22.0 ¹	24.0 ⁴	....	....	....
2 Mason's helper.....	....	....	25.7 ³	24.0 ¹	24.0 ⁴
3 Mason, master.....	....	44.0 ⁴	44.0 ³	44.0 ¹	44.0 ⁴
	1480	1481	1482	1485	1486
1 Laborer, unskilled.....	25.0 ³	22.0 ³	20.0 ³	24.0 ³	24.0 ¹
2 Mason's helper.....	28.0 ⁴	23.0 ²	23.8 ⁹	....	21.5 ²
3 Mason, master.....	44.0 ⁴	44.0 ³	44.0 ⁵	44.0 ¹	43.3 ⁴
	1487	1489	1490	1491	1492
1 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	28.5 ³	....	....	24.0 ⁶
2 Mason's helper.....	22.7 ⁵	32.0 ¹	24.0 ¹⁶	....	26.0 ³
3 Mason, master.....	44.0 ⁶	44.0 ³	44.0 ⁸	42.0 ¹	44.0 ³
	1494	1495	1496	1497	1498
1 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	24.0 ¹	23.2 ¹⁷	24.8 ¹³	23.8 ⁷
2 Mason's helper.....	24.0 ⁵	24.0 ¹⁶	24.8 ⁹	....	....
3 Mason, master.....	42.0 ⁴	44.0 ⁵	43.3 ¹⁹	42.0 ⁸	42.0 ³
					1499
1 Laborer, unskilled.....					25.3 ⁹
2 Mason's helper.....					....
3 Mason, master.....					42.0 ⁴

APPENDIX XII

WAGES IN NAVARRE

ALL the wage rates are quoted by the day. -Equivalences of the penny in fine gold are listed in Table 18, p. 141 *supra*. For fragmentary data prior to 1346, *vide* Appendix XIII. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in each average or used as controls.

A 1346-1400

(in pence)

			1346	1347	
1	Adobe mason, helper (tapiador, peón).....		....	....
2	Adobe mason, journeyman (tapiador, oficial).....		....	....
3	Carpenter, helper (carpintero, peón).....		....	....
4	Carpenter, journeyman (carpintero, oficial).....		....	....
5	Laborer, female (mujer).....		4.8 ¹⁶	4.8 ¹⁶	
6	Laborer, male (peón or bracero).....		10.6 ¹⁶	10.2 ²⁰	
7	Mason, helper (albañil, peón).....		....	10.0 ¹⁸	
8	Mason, journeyman (albañil, oficial).....		21.8 ¹⁶	20.5 ¹⁶	
9	Stonecutter, helper (picapedrero, peón).....		8.0 ⁴	....
10	Stonecutter, journeyman (picapedrero, oficial).....		17.5 ¹⁶	....
		1348	1349	1351	1352
1	Adobe mason, helper.....	....	....	11.0 ⁴	....
2	Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....
3	Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	12.0 ⁴	16.0 ¹
4	Carpenter, journeyman.....	....	26.0 ¹²	20.0 ²¹	22.0 ¹⁸
5	Laborer, female.....	4.0 ⁴	7.0 ¹⁶	8.0 ⁸	7.5 ¹⁰
6	Laborer, male.....	9.0 ⁸	17.8 ¹⁶	13.3 ²⁰	15.0 ²⁸
7	Mason, helper.....	....	....	....	10.8 ¹⁶
8	Mason, journeyman.....	20.0 ⁸	25.0 ¹⁶	22.0 ¹²	20.0 ²⁴
9	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	12.0 ¹	11.0 ⁴
10	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	....	....	24.0 ⁸	....
		1353	1354	1355	1356
1	Adobe mason, helper.....	....	....	....	....
2	Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....
3	Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	14.0 ²	....
4	Carpenter, journeyman.....	20.0 ⁸	28.0 ⁴	28.0 ²	39.0 ⁴
5	Laborer, female.....	12.0 ⁴	....	8.0 ¹	....
6	Laborer, male.....	15.0 ⁸	14.0 ⁴	14.0 ⁴	....
7	Mason, helper.....	12.0 ⁸	....	....	18.0 ²
8	Mason, journeyman.....	20.0 ⁸	28.0 ¹	28.0 ⁴	30.5 ⁴
9	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	....	....
10	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

A 1346-1400 — CONTINUED

	1357	1358	1359	1360
1 Adobe mason, helper.....	....	12.0 ⁸	12.0 ¹⁸	16.0 ⁴
2 Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	36.0 ⁸	36.0 ¹⁸	....
3 Carpenter, helper.....	14.0 ¹⁸	12.0 ⁴	....	....
4 Carpenter, journeyman.....	25.5 ¹⁰	24.0 ⁴	....	29.0 ²⁸
5 Laborer, female.....	9.1 ¹⁰	6.0 ¹²	6.0 ²⁴	11.8 ¹⁷
6 Laborer, male.....	20.0 ¹	....	....	20.8 ¹⁸
7 Mason, helper.....	....	....	....	....
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	24.0 ¹³
9 Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	....	30.3 ⁸
10 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	....	....	....	47.3 ⁸
	1361	1362	1364	1365
1 Adobe mason, helper.....	....	16.2 ¹²	12.0 ⁴	....
2 Adobe mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ⁸	36.0 ⁴	30.0 ⁴	....
3 Carpenter, helper.....	....	12.5 ¹⁸	12.0 ⁴	18.0 ¹
4 Carpenter, journeyman.....	25.0 ¹⁴	24.8 ¹⁸	30.0 ⁸	38.0 ⁸
5 Laborer, female.....	8.3 ¹⁷	6.3 ¹⁸	6.0 ⁸	6.0 ⁸
6 Laborer, male.....	17.7 ¹⁸	12.0 ¹¹	12.0 ⁷	12.0 ⁴
7 Mason, helper.....	....	....	....	12.0 ⁴
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	24.0 ⁸
9 Stonecutter, helper.....	....	24.0 ⁸	....	30.0 ¹⁸
10 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	....	36.0 ¹⁰	....	42.0 ¹⁸
	1370	1371	1372	1375
1 Adobe mason, helper.....	....	....	....	....
2 Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....
3 Carpenter, helper.....	18.7 ¹⁶	24.0 ⁴	....	27.0 ¹⁰
4 Carpenter, journeyman.....	48.4 ²¹	48.0 ⁸	48.0 ⁸	60.0 ²¹
5 Laborer, female.....	15.3 ¹⁸	....	18.0 ⁴	12.0 ²²
6 Laborer, male.....	33.0 ⁸	....	36.4 ¹⁴	31.0 ²⁸
7 Mason, helper.....	30.0 ⁷	....	....	42.0 ⁸
8 Mason, journeyman.....	48.0 ⁸	....	48.0 ¹	48.0 ⁸
9 Stonecutter, helper.....	24.0 ⁴	30.0 ⁴	....	30.8 ⁸
10 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	48.0 ¹	52.0 ¹²	....	60.0 ¹²
	1376	1377	1378	1379
1 Adobe mason, helper.....	....	....	24.0 ⁸	42.0 ⁴
2 Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	....	51.0 ⁴	54.0 ⁷
3 Carpenter, helper.....	....	36.0 ⁸	....	36.0 ⁴
4 Carpenter, journeyman.....	....	60.0 ⁸	54.0 ⁸	63.0 ¹⁰
5 Laborer, female.....	12.0 ¹⁸	18.5 ⁸	....	18.0 ⁴
6 Laborer, male.....	....	36.0 ⁴	....	....
7 Mason, helper.....	....	....	24.0 ⁸	....
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	48.0 ⁸	....
9 Stonecutter, helper.....	28.5 ⁴	....	....	48.0 ⁴
10 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	48.0 ⁸	60.0 ²	48.0 ¹	64.1 ¹²
	1380			
1 Adobe mason, helper.....	....	....	....	42.0 ⁴
2 Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	54.0 ⁷
3 Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	37.8 ²²
4 Carpenter, journeyman.....	....	....	....	63.5 ²²
5 Laborer, female.....	12.0 ¹⁸	18.5 ⁸	....	18.0 ⁴
6 Laborer, male.....	....	36.0 ⁴	....	....
7 Mason, helper.....	....	....	24.0 ⁸	....
8 Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	48.0 ⁸	....
9 Stonecutter, helper.....	28.5 ⁴	....	....	48.0 ⁴
10 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	48.0 ⁸	60.0 ²	48.0 ¹	70.0 ²²

APPENDICES

A 1346-1400 — CONTINUED

	1382	1383	1384	1385	
Adobe mason, helper.....	....	30.0 ²	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ⁸
Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	48.0 ¹	84.0 ¹²	60.0 ⁶
Carpenter, helper.....	....	37.5 ⁸	60.0 ¹⁰	42.0 ⁷
Carpenter, journeyman.....	58.5 ⁶	51.0 ¹⁷	79.5 ¹⁴	64.0 ¹¹	
Laborer, female.....	....	19.5 ¹⁷	25.0 ¹⁰	18.0 ⁸
Laborer, male.....	31.5 ⁸	38.0 ¹²	60.0 ⁸	....
Mason, helper.....	32.0 ⁶	30.0 ¹	54.0 ¹	30.0 ⁴	
Mason, journeyman.....	49.0 ¹²	52.0 ⁹	66.0 ¹	84.0 ⁴	
Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	60.0 ⁴	....
Stonecutter, journeyman.....	....	....	84.0 ¹²	....
	1387	1388	1389	1390	
Adobe mason, helper.....	....	45.0 ⁶	48.0 ⁸	....
Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	60.0 ⁴	....	....
Carpenter, helper.....	24.0 ⁸	27.0 ¹	29.4 ²⁶	....
Carpenter, journeyman.....	....	66.0 ²²	59.4 ²²	72.0 ¹⁶
Laborer, female.....	16.5 ⁸	17.7 ²⁸	18.8 ²²	20.0 ²²	
Laborer, male.....	....	48.0 ¹⁸	39.0 ²⁸	53.3 ²⁴
Mason, helper.....	....	24.0 ⁸	....	36.0 ⁴
Mason, journeyman.....	42.0 ⁴	48.0 ¹¹	....	60.5 ⁸
Stonecutter, helper.....	60.0 ¹	51.0 ¹²	50.0 ¹⁰	60.0 ¹⁰	
Stonecutter, journeyman.....	78.0 ⁹	74.2 ²⁴	71.1 ²²	90.8 ²¹	
	1391	1392	1393	1394	
Adobe mason, helper.....	....	....	48.0 ¹	....
Adobe mason, journeyman.....	....	60.0 ²	66.0 ⁶	....
Carpenter, helper.....	45.0 ⁸	48.0 ¹²	49.0 ¹⁴	....
Carpenter, journeyman.....	72.0 ¹²	70.5 ²⁶	73.5 ¹⁸	83.0 ⁹	
Laborer, female.....	22.0 ¹²	23.5 ²²	24.0 ¹⁷	22.5 ⁸	
Laborer, male.....	44.0 ¹⁶	48.1 ⁴⁴	49.1 ⁴²	40.0 ¹²	
Mason, helper.....	....	....	....	....
Mason, journeyman.....	....	60.0 ¹	....	72.0 ¹
Stonecutter, helper.....	....	82.5 ¹²	....	....
Stonecutter, journeyman.....	108.0 ¹²	118.1 ²⁴	114.0 ¹²	102.0 ⁴	
	1395	1396	1398	1399	1400
Adobe mason, helper.....	48.0 ²
Adobe mason, journeyman.....	72.0 ²	72.0 ²
Carpenter, helper.....	48.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁸	69.0 ¹¹
Carpenter, journeyman.....	72.0 ⁸	72.0 ²	90.7 ¹⁰	96.0 ¹²	96.0 ⁴
Laborer, female.....	24.0 ¹⁸	24.0 ²	30.0 ⁸
Laborer, male.....	48.0 ¹²	48.0 ⁴	36.0 ³	60.0 ⁸
Mason, helper.....	36.0 ⁸	48.0 ¹
Mason, journeyman.....	72.0 ¹²	72.0 ³
Stonecutter, helper.....	55.5 ²	72.0 ¹	72.0 ²
Stonecutter, journeyman.....	91.5 ²	96.0 ⁸	96.0 ⁸

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1450

(in pence)

			1401	1402	
1	Carpenter, helper (carpintero, peón).....		72.0 ⁴	72.0 ¹⁷	
2	Carpenter, journeyman (carpintero, oficial).....		96.0 ¹²	96.3 ²⁸	
3	Laborer, female (mujer).....		.....	30.0 ¹²	
4	Laborer, male (peón or bracero).....		60.0 ¹	72.0 ¹²	
5	Mason, journeyman (albañil, oficial).....		.....	.....
6	Plasterer, helper (yesero, peón).....		.....	.....
7	Plasterer, journeyman (yesero, oficial).....		.....	.....
8	Roof-tiler, helper (retejador, peón).....		.....	.....
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman (retejador, oficial).....		.....	.....
10	Stonecutter, helper (picapedrero, peón).....		.....	72.0 ⁴	
11	Stonecutter, journeyman (picapedrero, oficial).....		.....	92.0 ¹²	
		1403	1404	1406	1407
1	Carpenter, helper.....	84.0 ¹	.....	72.0 ⁷	60.0 ¹
2	Carpenter, journeyman.....	93.8 ¹⁶	96.0 ⁸	96.0 ²⁶	96.0 ¹²
3	Laborer, female.....	.....	36.0 ⁶	32.0 ¹⁷	36.0 ⁸
4	Laborer, male.....	72.0 ⁹	74.0 ¹⁶	84.0 ¹⁶	72.0 ¹⁶
5	Mason, journeyman.....	.....	.....	96.0 ¹²	96.0 ⁴
6	Plasterer, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	72.0 ¹
7	Plasterer, journeyman.....	.....	.....	96.0 ⁶	96.0 ¹
8	Roof-tiler, helper.....	.....	.....	81.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁸
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	.....	.....	96.0 ⁷	96.0 ⁸
10	Stonecutter, helper.....	72.0 ⁴	.....	.....	.....
11	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	93.8 ¹²	96.0 ¹²	93.0 ⁷	.....
		1408	1410	1411	1413
1	Carpenter, helper.....	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ¹²	.....	72.0 ¹²
2	Carpenter, journeyman.....	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ²⁸	.....	96.0 ¹⁶
3	Laborer, female.....	.....	38.0 ⁷	.....	.....
4	Laborer, male.....	.....	69.5 ¹²	.....	66.0 ⁸
5	Mason, journeyman.....	.....	.....	96.0 ⁹	96.0 ¹
6	Plasterer, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	Plasterer, journeyman.....	.....	.....	.....	102.0 ⁶
8	Roof-tiler, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁴	.....
10	Stonecutter, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	.....	96.0 ¹²	.....	108.0 ⁶

APPENDICES

B 1401-1450 — CONTINUED

		1414	1418	1419	1420
1	Carpenter, helper.....	81.0 ²⁰	72.0 ²	72.0 ²	78.0 ⁷
2	Carpenter, journeyman.....	106.3 ²⁰	98.0 ¹⁴	96.0 ²	102.0 ²
3	Laborer, female.....	48.0 ¹⁸	48.0 ¹	....	....
4	Laborer, male.....	70.9 ¹⁶	72.0 ¹⁶	72.0 ²	78.0 ²
5	Mason, journeyman.....	120.0 ¹⁰	100.0 ²	....	....
6	Plasterer, helper.....	72.0 ¹	....	....	84.0 ²
7	Plasterer, journeyman.....	96.0 ²	....	....	108.0 ²
8	Roof-tiler, helper.....	....	84.0 ¹	....	78.0 ⁴
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	....	108.0 ¹	....	105.0 ⁴
0	Stonecutter, helper.....	92.0 ²	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ²	80.0 ²
1	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	116.0 ¹²	117.8 ¹²	120.0 ²	105.0 ⁴
		1421	1422	1423	1424
1	Carpenter, helper.....	72.0 ⁴	....	....	....
2	Carpenter, journeyman.....	96.0 ¹²	96.0 ¹²	96.0 ¹⁰	96.0 ¹²
3	Laborer, female.....	....	....	36.0 ²	42.0 ²
4	Laborer, male.....	68.0 ²	69.5 ¹⁶	78.0 ¹²	76.0 ¹²
5	Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....
6	Plasterer, helper.....	66.0 ²	....	....	....
7	Plasterer, journeyman.....	96.0 ²	96.0 ¹²	....	....
8	Roof-tiler, helper.....	....	....	....	....
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....
0	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	....	72.0 ⁴
1	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	96.0 ²	96.0 ¹²	....	108.0 ²
		1425	1426	1427	1428
1	Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁴
2	Carpenter, journeyman.....	108.0 ¹	108.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴
3	Laborer, female.....	....	....	....	....
4	Laborer, male.....	....	72.0 ²	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁴
5	Mason, journeyman.....	....	....	....	....
6	Plasterer, helper.....	....	84.0 ¹	....	....
7	Plasterer, journeyman.....	....	108.0 ¹	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴
8	Roof-tiler, helper.....	....	....	....	....
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	108.0 ¹	108.0 ⁴	....	....
0	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	....	72.0 ⁴	72.0 ⁴
1	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	....	108.0 ²	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴
		1429	1430	1431	1432
1	Carpenter, helper.....	....	....	....	....
2	Carpenter, journeyman.....	96.0 ²	104.8 ¹⁴	96.0 ¹⁰	117.0 ²²
3	Laborer, female.....	33.0 ⁴	42.0 ¹	....	....
4	Laborer, male.....	66.0 ¹²	74.7 ¹²	78.0 ¹⁴	80.0 ¹²
5	Mason, journeyman.....	93.0 ²	120.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴	....
6	Plasterer, helper.....	72.0 ²	84.0 ¹	....	....
7	Plasterer, journeyman.....	96.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴	108.0 ²	....
8	Roof-tiler, helper.....	....	....	....	....
9	Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	90.0 ²	111.0 ²	....	120.0 ²
0	Stonecutter, helper.....	....	84.0 ²	....	96.0 ⁴
1	Stonecutter, journeyman.....	105.0 ⁴	108.0 ⁴	108.0 ¹⁷	118.0 ²²

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

B 1401-1450 — CONTINUED

	1433	1434	1435	1436	
1 Carpenter, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	84.0 ⁹
2 Carpenter, journeyman.....	116.0 ¹³	117.0 ⁷	108.0 ⁴	105.0 ¹²	
3 Laborer, female.....	.....	36.0 ²	.....	.....
4 Laborer, male.....	84.0 ⁹	72.0 ¹⁹	.....	84.0 ⁴
5 Mason, journeyman.....	.....	114.0 ¹²	.....	.....
6 Plasterer, helper.....	.....	99.0 ⁴	84.0 ⁴	.....
7 Plasterer, journeyman.....	.....	118.5 ⁸	108.0 ⁴	96.0 ⁴
8 Roof-tiler, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	120.0 ²	115.5 ¹⁰	108.0 ⁵	.....
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	84.0 ¹
11 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	.....	120.0 ¹⁶	108.0 ¹	108.0 ⁴
	1437	1438	1439	1440	
1 Carpenter, helper.....	72.0 ²	75.0 ⁸	84.0 ⁴	86.0 ⁸	
2 Carpenter, journeyman.....	106.5 ¹²	108.7 ⁹	101.8 ²⁸	101.0 ¹²	
3 Laborer, female.....	.....	.....	36.0 ⁶	36.0 ¹
4 Laborer, male.....	72.0 ⁵	78.0 ⁶	66.5 ¹⁸	68.0 ⁸	
5 Mason, journeyman.....	.....	102.0 ²	108.0 ¹⁸	.....
6 Plasterer, helper.....	72.0 ⁴	.....	72.0 ²	78.0 ⁴
7 Plasterer, journeyman.....	108.0 ⁴	108.0 ²	108.0 ²	108.0 ³	
8 Roof-tiler, helper.....	72.0 ⁴	84.0 ⁴	73.0 ²	.....
9 Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	102.0 ²	108.0 ²	99.0 ⁶	105.0 ⁶	
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	84.0 ¹	.....	86.0 ¹⁸	72.0 ⁴
11 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	108.0 ⁴	108.0 ⁹	107.5 ²⁷	108.0 ⁴	
	1441	1442	1443	1445	
1 Carpenter, helper.....	84.0 ⁵	84.0 ⁹	84.0 ³	71.0 ⁶	
2 Carpenter, journeyman.....	102.0 ⁸	106.5 ¹⁰	108.0 ¹⁰	101.3 ²⁸	
3 Laborer, female.....	.....	36.0 ⁴	36.0 ¹	36.0 ¹²
4 Laborer, male.....	72.0 ⁴	76.0 ¹¹	72.0 ⁵	70.5 ¹⁸	
5 Mason, journeyman.....	.....	108.0 ⁴	.....	.....
6 Plasterer, helper.....	72.0 ⁴	84.0 ¹	.....	84.0 ¹
7 Plasterer, journeyman.....	108.0 ⁵	108.0 ¹	.....	108.0 ¹
8 Roof-tiler, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	84.0 ¹
9 Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	.....	108.0 ⁴	120.0 ²	108.0 ⁸
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	.....	.....	.....	99.0 ⁴
11 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	108.0 ⁸	108.0 ⁴	.....	112.0 ⁷
	1446	1447	1448	1449	1450
1 Carpenter, helper.....	90.0 ⁸
2 Carpenter, journeyman.....	108.0 ¹⁸	102.0 ⁵	108.0 ⁴	102.0 ²	108.0 ²
3 Laborer, female.....	42.0 ²
4 Laborer, male.....	82.5 ¹⁸	81.8 ²⁰	84.0 ¹⁶	72.0 ²
5 Mason, journeyman.....	102.0 ²
6 Plasterer, helper.....
7 Plasterer, journeyman.....
8 Roof-tiler, helper.....	84.0 ²	72.0 ¹	72.0 ¹
9 Roof-tiler, journeyman.....	108.0 ⁸	102.0 ⁵	108.0 ¹	102.0 ⁵	108.0 ¹
10 Stonecutter, helper.....	84.0 ¹	84.0 ⁴	84.0 ⁵
11 Stonecutter, journeyman.....	108.0 ²	108.0 ⁴	108.0 ⁵

APPENDIX XIII

FRAGMENTARY PRICES AND WAGES IN ARAGON AND
NAVARRÉ, 1276-1380

A COMMODITY PRICES

or abbreviations of the metrological units, *vide supra*, p. 213. The ex-
ponents indicate the number of quotations included in each annual average
used as controls.

I ARAGON, 1276-1380

(in pence)

COMMODITIES								
	English	Spanish	Units	1276	1277	1306		
1	Barley.....	Cebada.....	ca	....	58.0 ³	24.0 ¹		
2	Candles, tallow.....	Velas de sebo.....	lb	....	....	2.0 ²		
3	Cheese.....	Queso.....	@	....	....	....
4	Chick-peas.....	Garbanzos.....	al	....	....	....
5	Ginger.....	Jengibre.....	lb	....	24.0 ²	....	
6	Lambs.....	Carneros.....	each	....	....	....
7	Lard.....	Manteca.....	lb	....	....	....
8	Oats.....	Avena.....	ca	....	....	18.0 ¹		
9	Olive oil.....	Aceite.....	@	40.3 ¹⁰	....	....
10	Paper, writing.....	Papel.....	qu	11.0 ¹	....	6.8 ⁴		
11	Rye.....	Centeno.....	ca	84.0 ²	90.0 ⁴	....	
12	Saffron.....	Azafrán.....	lb	....	216.0 ¹	....	
13	Sugar.....	Azúcar.....	lb	....	....	....
14	Wheat.....	Trigo.....	ca	110.9 ⁶	108.5 ⁶	66.0 ¹		
		Units		1307	1308	1309	1325	1326
1	Barley.....	ca	36.0 ³	38.5 ³	....	....	96.0 ¹¹	
2	Candles, tallow.....	lb	2.0 ⁵	2.0 ³	2.5 ²	....	....
3	Cheese.....	@	51.2 ⁶	38.8 ⁷	44.6 ⁸	60.0 ⁴	71.0 ¹¹	
4	Chick-peas.....	al	2.2 ⁵	2.6 ²	2.5 ¹	4.0 ⁵	4.2 ¹	
5	Ginger.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
6	Lambs.....	each	40.0 ²	37.5 ²	....	....	....
7	Lard.....	lb	3.8 ⁷	3.0 ⁹	3.3 ⁸	6.0 ⁴	7.0 ⁷	
8	Oats.....	ca	42.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
9	Olive oil.....	@	24.4 ⁶	21.7 ⁶	28.0 ¹	40.3 ⁸	30.3 ¹⁶	
10	Paper, writing.....	qu	6.8 ¹	6.0 ¹	....	....	10.0 ¹	
11	Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
12	Saffron.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
13	Sugar.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
14	Wheat.....	ca	63.0 ⁶	80.0 ⁶	118.5 ³	212.5 ⁴	202.3 ¹⁰	
		Units		1329	1330	1331	1332	1333
1	Barley.....	ca	....	....	....	....	68.0 ¹	
2	Candles, tallow.....	lb	2.5 ¹	....	....	....	....
3	Cheese.....	@	....	....	84.0 ³	84.0 ⁵	....
4	Chick-peas.....	al	4.0 ⁵	....	4.0 ⁴	4.0 ⁴	2.5 ¹	
5	Ginger.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
6	Lambs.....	each	71.7 ⁴	65.5 ⁴	61.4 ⁴	55.5 ⁴	....
7	Lard.....	lb	....	....	5.0 ³	6.0 ⁴	....
8	Oats.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
9	Olive oil.....	@	34.3 ⁶	30.3 ⁶	60.5 ⁵	52.7 ⁵	50.4 ²	
10	Paper, writing.....	qu	....	....	....	....	....
11	Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
12	Saffron.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
13	Sugar.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
14	Wheat.....	ca	....	130.0 ¹	....	....	200.8 ⁸	

APPENDICES

1 ARAGON, 1276-1380 — CONTINUED

	Units	1335	1336	1337	1350	1351
1 Barley.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
2 Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
3 Cheese.....	@	72.0 ⁶	84.0 ⁶	84.0 ²	....	....
4 Chick-peas.....	al	4.0 ⁷	4.0 ¹	....	....	....
5 Ginger.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
6 Lambs.....	each	56.4 ³	56.0 ⁴	....	....	....
7 Lard.....	lb	6.0 ²	6.0 ⁴	....	....	....
8 Oats.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
9 Olive oil.....	@	66.6 ⁷	60.5 ²	....	40.3 ¹	....
10 Paper, writing.....	qu	....	....	....	7.0 ²	....
11 Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
12 Saffron.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
13 Sugar.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
14 Wheat.....	ca	....	....	....	146.0 ¹	151.0 ²
	Units	1362	1363	1373	1374	1378
1 Barley.....	ca	....	....	210.0 ¹	....	....
2 Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	....	....	....	....
3 Cheese.....	@	....	....	....	....	144.0 ⁵
4 Chick-peas.....	al	....	....	....	....	....
5 Ginger.....	lb	....	48.0 ¹	....	....	....
6 Lambs.....	each	....	....	144.0 ²	147.0 ¹²	132.0 ⁶
7 Lard.....	lb	....	....	....	....	12.0 ¹
8 Oats.....	ca	....	....	....	....	....
9 Olive oil.....	@	80.7 ⁴	....	96.8 ⁸	94.8 ⁷	....
10 Paper, writing.....	qu	....	....	18.0 ²	18.0 ²	....
11 Rye.....	ca	....	....	....	234.0 ²	....
12 Saffron.....	lb	....	384.0 ¹	....	....	....
13 Sugar.....	lb	....	54.0 ¹	....	....	....
14 Wheat.....	ca	....	....	....	294.8 ⁵	....
	Units	1379	1380			
1 Barley.....	ca	125.5 ²	....		
2 Candles, tallow.....	lb	....	7.0 ¹			
3 Cheese.....	@	....	156.0 ⁴			
4 Chick-peas.....	al	....	8.6 ¹			
5 Ginger.....	lb	102.0 ¹	96.0 ¹			
6 Lambs.....	each	135.5 ¹²	146.4 ¹⁴			
7 Lard.....	lb	....	12.0 ²			
8 Oats.....	ca	107.0 ²	....		
9 Olive oil.....	@	78.7 ¹²	84.7 ²			
10 Paper, writing.....	qu	16.0 ⁴	16.0 ¹			
11 Rye.....	ca	101.0 ²	....		
12 Saffron.....	lb	....	....	
13 Sugar.....	lb	66.0 ¹	62.0 ¹			
14 Wheat.....	ca	184.9 ¹⁸	....		

MONEY, PRICES, AND WAGES

2 NAVARRRE, 1283-1350

(in pence)

COMMODITIES								
	English	Spanish	Units	1283	1284	1285		
1	Barley.....	Cebada.....	robo	25.0 ²	18.0 ²	....	
2	Beans, horse.....	Habas.....	robo	....	....	....
3	Hens.....	Gallinas.....	each	....	8.0 ¹	8.0 ¹		
4	Hogs.....	Tocinos.....	each	189.8 ⁸	....	....
5	Lambs.....	Carneros.....	each	....	....	....
6	Olive oil.....	Aceite.....	lb	....	2.3 ¹	3.0 ¹		
7	Peas, garden.....	Arvejas.....	robo	....	....	....
8	Salt.....	Sal.....	robo	9.6 ¹	14.0 ²	....	
9	Wax.....	Cera.....	12 lb	....	....	192.0 ¹		
10	Wheat.....	Trigo.....	ca	180.0 ²	126.5 ²	168.0 ⁴		
11	Wine, red.....	Vino tinto.....	p	8.1 ⁸	....	....
12	Wine, white.....	Vino blanco.....	p	....	16.0 ²	18.0 ²		
		Units		1286	1294	1309	1310	1328
1	Barley.....	robo	18.0 ¹	14.0 ²	19.0 ¹¹	20.4 ¹⁶	....	....
2	Beans, horse.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....	36.0 ¹
3	Hens.....	each	8.0 ¹	....	....	....	....	....
4	Hogs.....	each	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Lambs.....	each	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Olive oil.....	lb	3.0 ¹	....	....	....	....	2.3 ¹
7	Peas, garden.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Salt.....	robo	....	16.0 ¹	....	....	....	....
9	Wax.....	12 lb	180.0 ¹	....	....	....	....	288.0 ¹
10	Wheat.....	ca	150.0 ²	184.0 ⁴	....	....	....	....
11	Wine, red.....	p	....	9.0 ⁸	....	....	....	....
12	Wine, white.....	p	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Units		1330	1333	1336	1339	1340
1	Barley.....	robo	....	....	12.5 ⁹	12.8 ⁷	12.1 ⁹	....
2	Beans, horse.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....	46.5 ¹
3	Hens.....	each	....	6.0 ⁸	9.0 ²	8.0 ²	....	....
4	Hogs.....	each	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Lambs.....	each	72.0 ¹	....	52.0 ²	....	....	54.0 ¹
6	Olive oil.....	lb	3.2 ¹	2.7 ¹	....	2.6 ¹	....	2.6 ²
7	Peas, garden.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....	....
8	Salt.....	robo	....	....	....	8.0 ¹	....	....
9	Wax.....	12 lb	264.0 ¹	240.0 ¹	....	216.0 ¹	216.0 ²	....
10	Wheat.....	ca	120.0 ¹	....	100.0 ¹²	115.0 ⁴	92.3 ¹²	....
11	Wine, red.....	p	....	....	....	10.0 ²	10.0 ⁴	....
12	Wine, white.....	p	....	....	....	19.6 ⁸	....	....

APPENDICES

293

2 NAVARRE, 1283-1350 — CONTINUED

	Units	1341	1342	1343	1344	1350
1 Barley.....	robo	22.7 ²	20.0 ¹	17.3 ¹²	17.5 ¹³	....
2 Beans, horse.....	robo	32.0 ¹	....	24.7 ⁴	22.0 ²	....
3 Hens.....	each	6.0 ¹	7.5 ⁴	....	....	....
4 Hogs.....	each	....	....	396.0 ¹	....	252.0 ⁴
5 Lambs.....	each	54.0 ¹	....	....	....	84.0 ⁴
6 Olive oil.....	lb	2.6 ¹	2.6 ²	2.8 ²	4.8 ¹	....
7 Peas, garden.....	robo	....	....	67.0 ²	70.0 ¹	63.0 ²
8 Salt.....	robo	....	....	....	....	....
9 Wax.....	12 lb	216.0 ¹	220.0 ²	204.0 ²	192.0 ¹	240.0 ²
10 Wheat.....	ca	159.7 ¹²	96.0 ¹	200.0 ¹²	153.2 ¹²	....
11 Wine, red.....	p	....	....	....	8.0 ²	16.8 ²
12 Wine, white.....	p	....	21.2 ⁰	....	....	22.6 ²

B WAGES

All of the wage rates are quoted by the day. The exponents indicate the number of quotations included in each yearly average.

1 ARAGON, 1301-1333

(in pence)

	1301	1306	1307	1308	1309
1 Laborer, unskilled (peón).....	....	4.1 ²	....	....	....
2 Mason's helper (albañil, peón) ..	4.0 ²	....	3.6 ¹²	....	....
3 Mason, master (albañil, maestro)	10.0 ²	....	14.0 ²	12.0 ¹	12.3 ⁴
	1314	1315	1326	1329	1332
1 Laborer, unskilled.....	....	....	7.0 ⁴	....	7.3 ⁴
2 Mason's helper.....	5.4 ¹²	4.0 ²	....	....	....
3 Mason, master.....	20.0 ⁷	18.0 ²	....	21.0 ²	....

2 NAVARRE, 1284-1310

(in pence)

	1284	1308	1309	1310
1 Carpenter, helper (carpintero, peón).....	....	....	14.0 ¹	....
2 Carpenter, journeyman (carpintero, oficial)	18.0 ²	18.0 ¹²	18.0 ¹²	18.0 ¹²
3 Laborer, female (mujer).....	5.0 ¹	4.4 ¹²	4.5 ¹²	4.8 ¹²
4 Laborer, male (peón or bracero).....	8.0 ²	10.0 ¹²	12.0 ¹²	11.5 ¹²
5 Mason, journeyman (albañil, oficial).....	21.0 ⁴	19.9 ¹²	19.5 ¹²	18.4 ¹²
6 Stonecutter, helper (picapedrero, peón)...	....	....	....	12.8 ²
7 Stonecutter, journeyman (picapedrero, oficial).....	....	18.5 ¹²	....	19.5 ⁴

INDEX

INDEX

- Abbreviations
 for coins, 208, 211
 for metrological units, 213
 for source material, xix-xx
- Account-books, xii, 41-42, 44, 49 n. 2, 64, 70-71, 145, 171, 174
See Bibliography (pp. xixff.)
- Adobe mason, 70, 110-111, 177 helper, 177
- Afonso, King of Portugal, 32
- Africa, 12
 gold deposits in, 17, 23, 60, 195, 210
- Agricultural products (*see Contents*), 54-56, 98, 102-105, 165-166, 192, 196
- Álava, 123, 139
- Albatil*, *see* Mason
- Alcalá de Henares, x
- Alcañiz, *Cortes* of, 93
- Alfonso I, 83
- Alfonso IV, 85
- Alfonso V (the Magnanimous), 22-26, 87, 144 n. 1
- Alfonso the Wise (of Castile), 84
- Almansa, fortress of, 31 n. 6
- Almería, 11 n. 3
- Almodí*, 100
- Alma, 92, 126, 137
 in kind, 42
- Almosed*, 48, 150
- Almoxarifes*, *see* Weights and measures (inspectors of)
- Aina*, 48
- Álvaro de Luna, 129, 144 n. 1
- Amarador*, *see* Kneader
- Andalusia, xii, 197 n. 5
- Angoulême, 122
- Animal products, 56-58, 97, 114, 161-162, 165, 167-168
See also Meat
- Anjou, René d', 26
- Aoiz, Martín de, 133 n. 4
- Apple picker, 179
- Aquitaine, 119, 161
- Aragon (*see Contents*), x, 7 n. 1, 12-13, 18-19, 26 n. 5, 27, 51 n. 1, 53 n. 1, 144 n. 1, 189, 192, 194-197, 199-201
Cortes of, 89-91, 193 n. 2, 194 n. 1
 Crown of, 87, 89, 120, 195
 heir apparent of, 32
See also Coinage, Coins, Money of account
- Aragonese*s, *see* Groats
- Archives, ix-x
 Basses-Pyrénées (Pau), 145, 147 n. 1
 Bibliothèque Nationale (Paris), 143
 Cámara de Comptos (Pamplona), x, xix, xxvi, 143, 145, 179 n. 2
 Cathedral (Huesca), ix, xii, 82, 96-98, 109
 Cathedral (Pamplona), x, 145, 171
 Cathedral (Valencia), ix, xii, 64
 Corona de Aragón (Barcelona), ix, 9 n. 2, 81
 Départementales (Pau), 145
 Diputación Provincial (Saragossa), ix ecclesiastic, xix, 41, 81
 Histórico Nacional (Madrid), 42
 hospital, xix
 Hospital dels Inocents (Valencia), ix, xii
 municipal, xix, 58 n. 1, 64, 81, 145
 Municipal (Saragossa), ix, 81, 92, 97
 Municipal (Valencia), ix, 58 n. 1
 Municipales (Pau), 145
 Nuestra Señora del Pilar (Saragossa), ix, xii, 82, 87, 92, 96-97, 99, 109
 private, 41, 81, 143
 public, 41, 81, 143
 Regional (Valencia), ix, 42, 207
- Archivio di Stato (Florence), 154 n. 1

- Argent-le-roi*, 130 n. 1
 Arid measures, *see* Weights and measures
Arroba, 43 n. 1, 47, 99
 grasa, 47
 liquid, 48
 prima, 47
 Artisans, *see* Labor (skilled)
 Assays, 82, 88
 See also Coinage, Coins, Mints
 Asso, Ignacio de, 82 nn., 83, 84 nn., 86,
 87 nn., 89 nn., 92 n. 1, 93 n. 2, 96,
 100 n. 2
 Austria, 51 n. 1, 196 n. 2, 197
 Avenel, Viscomte d', 62 n. 2, 196 n. 3
 Ávila, x
Azumbre, 48
- Boile*, 16, 26-27
 Baker, 179
 Balance of payments, 195
 See also Commerce, Foreign trade,
 Gold (importation of), Money (ex-
 portation of)
Balanza de justicia, *see* Public weigher
 Balearics, 8, 81 n. 1, 85
 Barbary States, 17 n. 4, 34
 Barber-surgeon, 69
 Barcelona, x, 14, 15 n. 6, 18, 20, 34, 81,
 87, 96, 194
 See also Archives (Corona de Aragón),
 Catalonia
Borchilla, 48
 Barter, 61-62
 Béarn, 134
 Belgium, 196 n. 2
Beltraneja, la, 32
 Beveridge, Sir William, 196 n. 2
 Bills of exchange, 119
 See also Foreign trade
 Bimetallic ratios (*see* Contents)
 Aragonese, 81
 European, 18
 French, 17 nn.
 German, 17 n. 5
 Italian, 17 n. 5
 Milanese, 17 n. 3
 Navarrese, 136-137, 212
- Valencian, 16-18, 22-23, 25, 32, 35,
 37, 62, 208
 Venetian, 17 n. 3
 Black Death, 13, 64, 159, 176, 180, 201,
 203
 Black Prince, 161
Blancas, 131-132, 211
 Blanche, Queen, 129-132, 137 n. 3, 138
 n. 3, 144-145
 See also John and Blanche
 Blanchet, A., 12 n. 2, 13 nn., 33 n. 4
 Bloch, Marc, 10 n. 3, 12 n. 1
 Bonacursi de Berardi, Mateo, 18
 Bookkeeping, 143-148
 Bordonau y Mas, Miguel, 204 n. 1
Boia seixentena, 48
 Botet y Sisó, Joaquim, 7 n. 1, 8 nn., 9
 nn., 10 nn., 11 nn., 12 n. 2, 13 nn.,
 14 nn., 15 n. 4, 16 nn., 17 n., 18 n. 4,
 20 nn., 23 n. 3, 25 n. 6, 82 n. 1, 84
 nn., 85 nn., 86 n. 4, 87 n. 2
 Bowley, A. L., 171 n. 3
 Boxadós, Ramón, 14 n. 1
 Bread, 66, 111, 114, 198-199
 See also Cost of living, Grain, Pay-
 ments in kind, Wages (real), Wheat
 Brie, 144 n. 1
 Brutails, J. A., 145 n. 2
 Building materials, 41, 44, 53-59, 97,
 154-155, 165, 167-168
 Building trades, 64-65, 109-110, 170-
 171, 173
 See also Adobe mason, Carpenter,
 Mason, Mat-maker, Painter, Plas-
 terer
 Bujak, Fr., 196 n. 2
 Bullfighter, 179
 Bulls, purchase of, 31 n. 6
 Burgos, x
- Cagliari, Sardinia, 24 n. 1
Cahis, 43, 48, 99-100, 150, 199
 Huescan, 99 n. 3
 Calendar year, 50, 148, 156
 Candles
 tallow, 41, 97, 197
 wax, 41, 97

- Candle-wicks, 146.
variants in spelling, 146 n. 2
- Cántara*, 48
- Caparrosa, 140
- Capitalism, rise of, 62-63, 108, 185, 189
- Capmany y de Montpalau, Antonio de, 194 n. 5
- Carapito*, 150-151
- Carga*, 48, 150-151
- Carlinas*, 89, 122-123, 132, 211
de Navarra, see *Groats prietos*, 123
- Carnicera* pound, see *Pound*
- Carolingian system, 91
- Carpenter, 110 n. 1, 177, 179, 182
helper, 70-71, 177, 178 n. 1, 179
journeyman, 70-71, 178
master, 70-71, 178
See also *Building trades, Labor, Wages*
- Casa de la Contratación*, xii
- Cask washer, 179
- Castellón de la Plana, x, 27
- Castile, x, 13, 23, 27, 32, 34 n. 4, 51 n. 1, 84, 86, 119, 121, 127, 130-131, 139-140, 161, 195, 200
civil war in, 13, 51 n. 1, 63, 86
King of, 140
- Castilian invaders, 125, 212
- Castle of Santolalla, 85 n. 2
- Catalá, Andrés, 30 n. 5, 32
- Catalan uprising, 26, 36, 63, 208
- Catalonia, x, 7 n. 1, 12-13, 15 n. 2, 51 n. 1, 81 n. 1, 88 n. 2, 89, 90 n. 5, 91 n. 5, 194-195
See also *Barcelona*
- Cathedral
at Huesca, 92
at Pamplona, 143, 171, 179
at Saragossa, 82, 96-99, 109; see also *Archives (Nuestra Señora del Pilar)*
at Valencia, 21, 23, 25, 29-32, 35, 42, 53 n. 1, 64, 66, 68; (records of) 41-42, 44, 49 n. 2, 65-67, 70
See also *Archives (Cathedral)*
- Catherine II, 133-134, 136, 138 n. 5, 141
- Catholic countries, 174-175
- Catholic Kings, 87, 155 n. 3
See also *Ferdinand the Catholic*
- Cavadores*, see *Hoe hands*
- Cerdagne, 12
- Cervera, County of, 14
- Champagne, 122, 144 n. 1
Count of, see *Theobald I*
- Charcoal, 153
- Charlemagne, 121
- Charles I, 122 n. 1
- Charles II (the Bad), 122-129, 132 n. 2, 138 n. 3, 139, 143, 144 n. 1, 204 n. 1, 212
- Charles III (the Noble), 128-129, 137 nn., 138 n. 3, 144 n. 1, 153 n. 3, 172, 178, 194, 212
See also *Crown Prince Charles*
- Christians, 7-8, 84 n. 2, 120 n. 2, 130, 172, 178-179
- City Council
Saragossan, 198-199
Valencian, 9, 11, 19-20, 23, 24 n. 6, 27-28, 30, 31 n. 6, 33-34, 36, 58, 64, 90 n. 4, 197
- Civil war, 13, 51 n. 1, 63, 77, 86, 173
- Clavaria Consals*, see *Archives (Municipal de Valencia)*
- Clavaria Comuna*, see *Archives (Municipal de Valencia)*
- Clément, P., 175 n. 3
- Climate, 67, 173, 176
- Clipping, 61, 90
See also *Florins, Reals, Timbres*
- Clothing, 75
See also *Cost of living, Wages (real)*
- Coca*, 150-151
- Codo*, 151
- Cogedor de manzanas*, see *Apple picker*
- Coinage (see *Contents*), see also *Coinage* (. . .), *Coins*, *Feudal coinage*, *Gold*, *Mints*, *Money*, *Silver*
- Coinage, Aragonese
of pennies, 85, 88, 90
of silver, 81, 89-91
of vellon, 90
statistics of, 81
See also *Coins, Money*
- Coinage, Navarrese (see *Contents*), 123, 161, 210-212
of gold, 123-125, 133, 135, 210-212

- of pennies, 126, 130, 133, 210-212
of silver, 124-125, 127 n. 4, 129-131, 133, 135, 210-212
of vellon, 124, 126, 129-131, 133, 135, 139, 210-212
- Coinage, Valencian (*see* Contents), 39, 207-210
of gold, 12-15, 17 n. 2, 19, 22-23, 26, 32-35, 39, 60-61, 207-210, 212
of silver, 18, 25-26, 35, 36 n. 2, 39, 60, 207-210
of vellon, 9, 207-210
- Coinage fees, 21, 90
- Coinage of gold, 13, 22, 195
in England, 12, 208, 212
in France, 12
in Poland, 12
See also Coinage (. . .)
- Coins
Aragonese, 82, 84ff., 120; (fractional) 83, 87-90; (legal-tender status in Valencia) 11 n. 3; (silver) 81
Castilian, 10, 33, 36, 120, 134
Catalan, 88
Counterfeit, 7 n. 3, 34, 88; *see also* Counterfeiting
Foreign, 7-8, 10-11, 15 n. 5, 18-19, 34, 36, 40, 82, 87-88, 90, 110, 120, 123, 126-127, 130, 134, 137-140, 142, 194, 208
French, 10, 19, 120, 134; (light weight of) 13
Moorish, 7, 120
Navarrese, 195, 210-212; (abrasion of) 140; (fractional) 120, 126, 131, 134, 137, 208; (scarcity of) 126, 131, 133-134
Valencian, 51, 195, 207-210; (copper) 8, 51; (fineness of) 8; (fractional) 16, 18, 21-22, 28, *see also* *Menuts*; (gold) 51, 63; (silver) 8, 25, 51, 63; (tariff of) 8; (vellon) 7-9, 11, 15-16, 21, 24, 28, 36-38, 40; (weight of) 8, 10
- See also* *Blancas*, *Carlines*, *Cornados*, *Coronas*, *Crowns*, *Crusados*, *Doblas*, *Ducat*, *Écu à la couronne*, *Écu d'or*, *Excelentes*, *Florin*, *Gillats*, *Groats*, *Juanines*, *Menuts*, *Millareses*, *Moneda jaquesa*, *Morabelines*, *Mouton d'or*, *Navarros*, *Nobles*, *Penny*, *Real*, *Sancheles*, *Sous tournois*, *Tarjas*, *Timbre*, *Tournois*
- Colbert, 175
- Commerce, 40, 194
growth of, 195
restrictions on, 200
See also *Commodities* (importation of), *Foreign trade*
- Commodities
grades of, 50, 99, 155-156
importation of, 119, 138
translations of, 213, 215, 218, 223, 228, 239-240, 270-273, 277, 281, 283, 286, 290, 292-293
- Conquistadores, 26
- Contracts, 123
See also *Marriage contracts*, *Mints* (contracts)
- Controls, statistical (of prices and wages), 42, 65, 96-97, 100, 109, 139, 158, 213
- Convento de Santa Clara (Valencia), 44, 50, 65, 68
- Convento de Val de Crist (Altura), 24 n. 2, 44, 65
- Cooper, master, 111
- Copernicus, 12
- Córdoba, 1
- Cornados, 130, 132-134
half-cornados, 132
- Coronas, 124-125, 211
gold, 124, 126
silver, 124-126
- Cortes, *see* *Alcañiz*, *Aragon*, *Lérida*, *Monzón*, *Saragossa*, *Tarazona*, *Tortosa*
- Corts, *see* *Estates General* (Valencia)
- Cost of living, 75, 77, 114, 186-187
See also *Wages* (real)
- Costurero, *see* *Seamster*
- Counterfeiters, 27, 85 n. 2, 136
- Counterfeiting, 19, 30, 32, 120 n. 3, 132-133, 136, 142
penalty for, 10
princely, 10-11, 25-26, 32-34, 86, 120, 208; (indemnity for) 10

- Count of Armagnac, 137 n. 3
 Count of Champagne, *see* Theobald I
 Count de la Marche, 137 n. 3
 Crimean gold fields, 12, 195
 Crown Prince Charles, 125, 140
 captivity of, 125, 127
 See also Charles III
 Crowns, 33, 123
 Burgundian, 137, 194
 French, 33 n. 4, 122 n. 2
 Crusades, 11, 84
Crusados, 120 n. 2
 Cruzat, Martín, 133 n. 4
Cuarta, 151 n. 1
Cuartal, 150
Cuarterón, 150-151
Cuartillo, 48
Cuarto, *see* *Cuartal*
Cubero, *see* Cooper
 Cuenca, 2
Cuerda, *see* *Forch*
 Currency and credit
 control of, ix
 expansion of, 95
 Customs duties, 123
 Cyclical fluctuations, *see* Prices (cyclical
 fluctuations of), Wages (cyclical
 fluctuations of)
- Datini, Francisco Marco, 154 n. 1
 Debasement, 18, 39, 61, 63, 84-85, 88,
 94, 122-123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 141,
 160, 192, 195-196, 200
 in England, 39 n. 2
 Deflation, 28, 31, 40, 54, 73, 77, 94, 128,
 140, 142, 161-162, 182
 Demand, local variations in, 44
 Depreciation, 141, 167
 Deputation of Valencia, 22
 Devaluation, 141, 195
 Dieudonné, A., 12 n. 2, 13 nn., 33 n. 4,
 127 n. 2
Doblas, 17 n. 3, 125 n. 2, 138 n. 1
Docena chica, 152
Docena grande, 152
 Domestic servants, 109
 Doubloons, *see* *Doblas*
 Drayage, 43
- See also* Transportation costs
 Duarte, Francisco, xii
Ducados juanines, *see* *Juanines*
 Ducat, 38-39, 94, 135, 207-208
 Aragonese, 91
 Castilian, 23
 Genoese, 26, 33, 137, 194
 Valencian, 35
 Venetian, 32-33
 Duke of Gandía, 137 n. 3
- Easter, 58
 Ebengreuth, A. Luschin von, 120 n. 3
 Ebro River, 88-89, 198
Economic Journal, xiii
Écu à la couronne, 139
Écu d'or, 13, 139
 Eggs, 146
 See also Poultry products
 Eleanor (of Castile, Queen of Navarre),
 144 n. 1
 dowry of, 140
 Eleanor de Foix, 145
 Elsas, Moritz, 196 n. 2
 Employees
 married, 66
 part-time, 66-67
 unmarried, 66
 See also Labor
- Engel's law, 75
 England, 39 n. 2, 51 n. 1, 122, 195-196
 Enriquez, Joanna, 26 n. 5
 Entrepreneurs, 115
 Era of the Caesars, 148
 Estates General
 Catalan, 14
 Navarrese, 121, 123, 129-130, 133-135
 Valencian, 11, 15, 27, 29-31, 34, 48,
 58, 193 n. 2, 197, 207
 Estella, 2, 122 n. 2, 134, 148, 154, 172
 fair at, 138 n. 2
Estover, *see* *Mat-maker*
 Évreux, 144 n. 1
 dynasty, 122
Escalentes, 35
 half-*escalentes*, 35
 Exportation of bullion, 15, 22
 Extrapolation, 38 n.

- Fairs, *see* Estella, Marcilla, Medina del Campo
- Falke, Johannes, 197
- Fanega, 43, 48, 99, 100
for salt, 48
- Ferdinand the Catholic, 27-30, 32-36,
60, 83, 87-91, 144, 199
See also Catholic Kings
- Ferrer, Francisco, 17 n. 4, 22, 54 n. 1
- Feudal coinage, 40, 120, 132
- Firewood, 43 n. 1, 44, 153
- Fish, 45, 54 n. 2, 56-58, 97, 119, 138 n. 2,
161, 165, 167
- Fisheries, 58
- Fish trade, 58
- Flanders, 194 n. 2
- Florence, 12, 84 n. 2, 154 n. 1
- Florentine Republic, 12
- Florentines, 18-19, 207
- Florin (*see* Contents)
- Aragonese, 11-13, 15, 17, 19-21, 24-
26, 32, 34-35, 37-39, 81-82, 86-88,
92-94, 108, 124, 128, 134, 137-141,
164, 195, 208; (exportation of) 54;
(fineness of) 13-14, 22; (legal-tender
status of) 15, 35, 40; (tariff of) 23-
25, 32, 37 n. 7, 62, 81; (weight of)
16, 22
- Bohemian, 137, 194
- Florentine, 12-13, 33, 84 n. 2, 86, 120,
124, 138, 195 n. 1
- French, 12 n. 2, 13, 33, 134
- Greek, 137, 194
- Portuguese, 137, 194
See also Coins (gold)
- Food, 75-77
prices of, 86, 188
See also Wages (real)
- Fork, 49, 153
- Foreign trade, 12, 142, 194-195
See also Balance of payments, Com-
merce
- France, 13, 17 n. 5, 40, 51 n. 1, 119, 121-
123, 127, 137 n. 2, 139, 144 n. 1,
196, 199
King of, 125, 147 n. 1; (accounts of)
145
- Francis Phoebus, 133, 141, 145
- Fruits, 42, 96, 119, 194
- Fruits and nuts, 50, 97, 161-162, 165, 167
- Gaileta*, 150, 151
- Galni de Beliotis, Thomé, 18
- Gardener, 179
- Gascony, 199 n. 5
- Gaston IV (de Foix), 137 n. 3, 145
- Genoa, 12, 194
- Genoese, 26, 86
- Germany, 17 n. 5, 51 n. 1, 195, 196 n. 2,
197
- Gerona, x, 14
- Ghetto, 131
- Gilboy, Elizabeth Waterman, 171 n. 3
- Gillats*, 26
- Girardi, P., 204 n. 1
- Glass workers, 70
- Gold bullion, 21-22, 33, 40, 189
appreciation of, 140
importation of, 22
opposition to coinage of, 40
overvaluation of, 35
undervaluation of, 22
See also Coinage, Coins, Florins, Mint
price (of gold)
- Gold merchants, 33
- Gold standard, abandonment of, 14
- González, Tomás, 212 n. 4
- González de Castro, Sebastián, 82 n. 1,
84 n. 3, 85, 86 n. 2, 87, 88 n. 4, 89 n. 1
- Grain, 43, 100, 102-103, 144, 149, 154-
155, 165, 197-198
exportation, prohibitions of, 58
importation of, 58, 197
regrating of, 59
See also Agricultural products, Bread,
Cost of living, Wheat
- Granada, 25
- Gran Cartuja, 25 n. 4
- Grape pickers, 111, 179
- Groats, 89-91, 121, 123, 125-128, 130-
133, 135, 138, 140-141, 161, 182, 211
deflation of, 161-162, 182
half-groats, 123, 127, 130
tournois, 121, 123
- Guadalupe, x
- Guilds, 67

- See also* Labor (skilled)
 Guipuscoa, 123, 139
- Hake, 45
- Hamilton, Earl J., xii n. 1, 19 n. 5, 23 n. 4, 26 n. 7, 29 n. 7, 48 n. 2, 99 n. 1, 185 n. 1, 208 n. 4, 213
- Hangman, 179
- Harvest, 54, 100, 102, 105, 161, 192
See also Agricultural products, Grain, Harvest year
- Harvest year, 49-50
- Hauser, Henri, 196 n. 2
- Hawtrej, R. G., 39 n. 2, 200 n. 3
- Henry IV, 147 n. 1
- Henry of Trastamara, 13, 86
- Hoe hands, 111, 179
- Holidays, religious, 174-176
 in England, 176
 in France, 175
See also Easter
- Holy Land, 84
- Holy See, 17 n. 5, 26
- Horse beans, 149
- Hospital dels Inocents, 24, 29-30, 32, 50, 65-70, 77 n. 1
See also Account-books, Archives (Hospital dels Inocents)
- Huesca, 41, 81, 92, 96, 98-99, 110-111
See also Archives (Cathedral)
- Hungary, 11, 195, 197
- Iberian Peninsula, 119
- Imports, prohibition of, 200
- Incarnation year, 148
- Income, money, 171, 185
- Index numbers (*see* Contents), 51, 100-101, 112, 158
 base for, 51, 100, 158, 179 n. 4, 190 n. 1
 gold, 59-62, 105-108, 162-164
 silver, 59-62
 weighting, 51, 67, 75, 100, 114 n. 2, 158
- Industry, 40, 195
 development of, 12
- Inflation, 40, 62-63, 77, 89, 94, 127-129, 140-142, 159, 182, 193
 gold, 62-63, 195, 203
 vellon, 185 n. 1
- Ink, 152-153
- Interest, 129
- International Committee on Price History, x, 51 n. 1, 154 n. 1, 196
- International price study, 49
- Interpolation, 38 n., 64-65, 93, 139, 150, 152-153, 270
- Invasion, 77
- Italian city-states, 39, 63
- Italy, 12, 17 n. 5
- Jaca, x, 81, 82 n. 2, 84, 199
- James I (the Conqueror), 7-8, 10, 24, 37 n. 1, 48, 83-85
- James II, 11 n. 3, 85, 192
- Jardinero*, *see* Gardener
- Játiva, 27
- Jews, 8, 33, 120 n. 2, 129, 131 n. 1, 149 n. 1, 152, 172, 178, 179 nn., 194
- Joanna, Queen of Naples, 26 n. 1
- John I
 of Castile, 127 n. 6
 of Valencia, 15-17
- John II
 of Aragon, 26 n. 5, 27, 33, 36, 39 n. 1, 87, 91, 129, 137 n. 3, 138 n. 1, 142, 144-145, 208; *see also* John and Blanche
 of Castile, 129
- John III, 134-136, 138 n. 5, 141
- John and Blanche, 130-132, 138 n. 3
See also Blanche, John II (of Aragon)
- Jones, G. P., 171 n. 2, 175
- Juana la Loca*, 16 n. 7, 47 n. 1
- Juanines*, 33, 34 n. 1, 91
- Just price, 189
See also Price fixing
- Keller, Ludwig, 62 n. 2, 197
- Kneader, 111
- Knoop, Douglas, 171 n. 2, 175
- Labor
 agricultural, 67, 89, 109, 173
 Christian, 178-179
 female, 111, 177
 Jewish, 178-179
 migration of, 203

- Moorish, 178-179
 skilled, 64, 66-67, 89, 109, 171, 173, 176-177
 unskilled, 64, 66-67, 69-71, 89, 109-111, 171-173, 176-178
See also Employees
- Labrit, Jean de, 134 n. 1
See also John III
- La Guardia, 138 n. 1
- Languedoc, 81 n. 1
- Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan, 82 n. 1, 84 n. 6, 85 nn., 86 n. 5, 87 n. 3, 88 nn., 93 n. 2
- Laundress, 170 n. 1, 178 n. 1
- Laura Spelman Rockefeller Foundation, x-xi
Lavador de cubos, *see* Cask washer
 Legal maximum price, *see* Price fixing
 Legal tender, *see* Florin, *Livre tournois*, *Menuts*, *Real*, *Timbre*
Leñadores, *see* Woodcutters
- Lent, 45
- León, x
- Lérida, x
Cortes of, 83
- Levant, 11-12, 17, 195
- Levasseur, Émile, 196 n. 3
- Lineal measures, *see* Weights and measures
- Linen finishers, 65, 70-71, 273
- Linen weavers, 65, 70, 273
- Liquid measures, *see* Weights and measures
- Livre tournois*, 120-121
 legal-tender status of, 121
- Llibres de Administració*, *see* Hospital dels Inocents
- Load, 43 n. 1, 49, 153
- Locarno, x
- Locksmith, 70
- Lodging, 75
See also Cost of living, Labor
- López de Guerra, Juan, 199
- Louis XI (of France), 32, 33 n. 4
- Luxury products, 96, 98, 119, 144, 194
 oriental, 119, 152
- Madrid, x
- Majorca, 8-9, 11, 18
- Majorcan kings, 12-13
- Mano*, *see* Quire
- Maravedís*
 Castilian, 138 n. 1
 gold, 84
- Marcilla, fair at, 149 n. 1
- Mark
 of Cologne, 171 n. 1
 of Perpignan, 13, 16-17, 20, 23, 35, 38 n. 1, 86, 207
 of Valencia, 16, 17 n., 35 n. 2, 38 n. 1, 39 n. 1, 207
- Marriage contracts, 8, 137
- Marroma, Juan de, 26
- Martin I, 17-21, 88
- Martínez Aloy, José, 11 n. 3
- Mary, Queen of Aragon, 88
- Marzilla de Caparrosa, Pedro, 133 n. 4
- Mason, 65, 177
 apprentice, 111
 English, 175
 helper, 65, 70-71, 109-111, 177
 journeyman, 70-71, 177
 master, 70-71, 109-111
- Master of finance, 136
- Mateu y Llopis, Felipe, 8 nn., 9 nn., 11 nn., 13 n. 3, 14 n. 5, 16, 18 nn., 24, 25 n. 6.
- Mat-maker, 65 n. 1
 helper, 71
 journeyman, 70-71
 master, 70-71
- Measures, *see* Weights and measures
- Meat, 144, 198
See also Animal products
- Medical attention, 176
- Medina, Juan de, 32
- Medina del Campo, x, 33
 fair at, 194 n. 2
- Mediterranean basin, 12
- Menuts*, 7-8, 11, 15, 21, 24, 36-38, 40, 51, 208
 fineness of, 24, 37
 legal-tender status of, 8, 36-37, 90 n. 4
 weight of, 24, 37
- Mercantilism, 22
- Messina, 26

- Metals, 154 n. 2
- Metrological units, *see* Weights and measures
- Metrology, 45-46, 96, 99, 144, 152-153
- Mexico, 164, 208
- Millorases*, 10
- Minorca, 8
- Mints (*see* Contents)
- Aragon, 16
- Barcelona, 26
- contracts, 15 n. 5, 18-19, 34, 87 n. 2
- Estella, 120
- fees, 127 n. 4
- Florentine, 22
- Jaca, 84
- London, 26 n. 6, 208, 210
- master of, 15, 17 n. 4, 19-22, 25, 30, 32-34, 54 n. 1, 60, 81, 125 n. 2, 130-131, 133, 135-136, 207, 210
- Majorca, 16
- Monreal, 120
- officials of, 134, 138 n. 3
- Pamplona, 120, 131 n. 1, 133 n. 4
- Perpignan, 12-13, 18, 24, 87
- Saint Jean Pied de Port, 120, 128
- Saragossa, 86-88, 91
- technician, 126, 134
- Valencia, 23, 26, 33, 35, 208, 210; (guards at) 8-9, 20; (inspectors of) 20; (leasing of) 8
- Mint farmers
- Aragonese, 87
- concessions to, 120
- Florentine, 22
- records of, 24, 29, 35, 37 n. 2, 39, 81, 132, 135, 140, 207
- Valencian, 9, 20-21, 29, 207
- See also* Mints
- Mint price
- of bullion, 18, 20, 22, 34, 132 n. 3
- of gold, 13, 33 n. 3, 34, 94, 125, 133, 135, 208
- of silver, 36 n. 2, 37 n. 1, 81, 91, 125-128, 131, 133, 135, 138 n. 5
- See also* Gold bullion, Silver
- Molina, Francisco de, 18 n. 2
- Monasterio de Val de Crist, 25, 42
- Moneda jaquesa*, 11 n. 3, 82
- Monetary commission, 28
- Monetary experts, 134
- Monetary legislation, 81, 132, 140, 204 n. 1
- Monetary reform, 134
- Money (*see* Contents), ix, xix, 9, 39, 54 n. 1
- Aragonese, 11 n. 3; (counterfeit) 85; (gold) 93; (scarcity of) 88-90; (silver) 89; (vellon) 36, 83, 85, 87
- Béarnese, 82
- Castilian, 10-11, 32, 138
- Catalan, 82; (alteration of) 27; (vellon) 36
- Florentine (vellon), 36, 37
- Moorish, 82
- Navarrese: (gold) 123, 136, 139; (silver) 128, 136; (strong) 124, 128; (vellon) 121-122, 124, 128, 139; (weak) 124, 128
- Siense (vellon), 37
- Tournois*, 13 n. 4, 82, 120-123, 128 n. 5
- Valencian, 63, 82, 88; (exportation of) 18, 22, 34, 126, 130; (gold) 11; (silver) 11; (vellon) 7-9, 11, 15-16, 21, 24, 28, 36, 37 n. 1, 38, 40
- See also* Coinage, Coins, Deflation, Inflation, Mints
- Money changers, 8, 33, 122 n. 2
- Money lenders, 129, 194
- Money of account (*see* Contents), 38, 189, 193, 195-196
- Aragonese, 81-82, 91, 93, 100 n. 1, 105, 107
- Navarrese, 120-122, 128, 137-138, 140-141, 158 n. 1, 162, 167
- Valencian, 23, 25, 59, 61
- See also* Carolingian system, Money
- Monopoly, 198
- Monzón, Cortes of, 84
- Moors, 8, 15, 82 n. 2, 84 n. 2, 92, 172, 178
- See also* Moslem evacuation
- Morabeta*, 9
- Moret, José de, 130 n. 3, 140 n. 1
- Moslem evacuation, 7, 11 n. 3
- Mouton d'or*, 139
- Multiple posts, 66
- Münster, 62 n. 2, 197

- Murcia, 11, 27, 197 n. 5
 Murviedro, 30 n. 4, 33 n. 2
- Naples, 26, 144 n. 1, 199
 Navarre (*see* Contents), x, xix, 27, 51
 n. 1, 53 n. 1, 81, 90 n. 5, 98, 110,
 189, 192, 195-197, 199-203
 governor of, 121
 Royal Council of, 134, 136
 treasurer of, 138 n. 2
 union with France, 121
See also Pamplona
 Navarros, 134, 137, 211
 Netherlands, The, 51 n. 1, 196 n. 2
 New Spain, 26
 New World, 95
 Nietro, 150-151
 Noble families, accounts of, 43
 Nobles (English coins), 137, 194
 Non-agricultural products (*see* Con-
 tents), 55ff., 103ff., 165ff., 192 n. 1
 Normandy, 122, 144 n. 1
 Nuestra Señora del Pilar, *see* Archives
- Ocroi*, *see* Taxes
 Olite, x, 133, 148, 153-154
 Olive oil, 42, 44 n. 1, 165, 198
 grades of, 50, 99
 varied spelling of, 146
 Onions, 45, 55
 Orellana, Marcos Antonio de, 71 n. 2,
 77 n. 1
 Orihueña, 27
 Ounces, 47 n. 1, 48, 152
 See also Weights and measures
- Painter, 70, 179
 Palencia, x
 Paleography, 145-148
 Palma, 87 n. 2
 Palma, 48
 Pamplona, xii, 124-125, 129, 133, 136,
 137 n. 1, 143, 148-149, 154, 171-172,
 175 n. 1, 179
 Bishop of, 130 n. 4, 131
Panadero, *see* Baker
 Papacy, 17 n. 5
 Paper, 99
- Parchment rolls, xix, 145
 Paris, 143, 144 n. 1
Pastador, *see* Pastry cook
 Pastry cook, 179
 Pau, 145
 Payments in kind, 61, 66, 68, 70, 111,
 170-171
Pedrapiquer, *see* Stonecutter
 Penny (*see* Contents)
 Aragonese, 82ff., 127 n. 4, 132-133,
 192, 222; (counterfeit) 88; (fineness
 of) 85-88, 90; (gold equivalent of)
 94; (half-penny) 83-85; (weight of)
 85-86, 90
 Catalan, 88
 Navarrese, 121-123, 126, 128, 130-
 131, 134, 137-138, 141, 192, 227;
 (black) 126, 128 n. 5; (gold equiva-
 lent of) 141; (*tournois*) 123; (white)
 126, 128 n. 5
 Valencian, 88, 213; (fineness of) 7, 9,
 24, 38; (gold equivalent of) 38; (sil-
 ver equivalent of) 38-39; (weight
 of) 7, 9, 24; *see also* *Menus*
- Pensions, 176
Peones, *see* Labor (unskilled)
 Perpignan, 14
 mark of, *see* Mark (Perpignan)
 mint, *see* Mint (Perpignan)
 Peru, 26, 164, 208
 Pestilence, 71, 77
 See also Black Death
 Peter I, 83
 Peter II, 83
 Peter III, 85
 Peter IV, 12-14, 86-87, 195
 Peter the Cruel (of Castile), 13, 86
 Philip II (of Castile), 155 n. 3
 Philip II (of Navarre), 122 n. 1
 Philip VI (of France), 13 n. 1
 Philip the Fair, 12 n. 2, 121
 Physician, 69
Pisador, *see* Wine presser
 Pisans, 18 n. 2, 86
 Plasterer, 177
 helper, 177
 journeyman, 177
 Plaster of Paris, 48 n. 1, 100

- Plomero*, *see* Plumber
 Plumber, 179
Pocero, *see* Well-digger
Podador, *see* Pruner
 Poland, 196 n. 2
 Population, 40
 growth of, 62, 165, 195
 Pork, 119
 Portugal, 32, 127 n. 6
 Posthumus, N. W., 196 n. 2
 Poultry products, 50, 97, 154-155, 165, 167, 169
 Pound
 Aragonese, 99; (liquid) 99; (of Huesca) 99 n. 2
 Castilian, 16 n. 7, 47 n. 1
 Navarrese, 152; (fish) 152; (of Pamplona) 152; (of Saragossa) 152; (of Tudela) 152
 Valencian, 16 n. 7, 47-48; (*carnicera*) 47, 152
 See also Weights and measures
 Pound (money), 91, 137-138
 Precious metals, 62, 195
 production of, 195
 See also Coinage, Gold bullion, Silver, Silver plate, Treasure
 Pribram, C. F., 196 n. 2
 Price fixing, 153 n. 2, 155, 161, 167, 197-200
 Price Revolution, 62, 75, 189, 193, 197
 Prices (*see* Contents), ix, xix, 31, 38, 40, 71-72, 92, 95, 112, 114-115, 124, 188-189, 195
 Aragonese, 110, 192 ff.
 compared with wages, 203
 cyclical fluctuations of, ix, 70, 107, 182-183, 193
 English, 53 n. 1, 62 n. 2, 196
 food, 186, 188
 French, 53 n. 1, 62 n. 2, 196
 German, 62 n. 2, 197
 Navarrese, 192 ff.
 regional fluctuations of, 189
 seasonal variations of, 43-45, 98, 156 ff., 189
 secular movements of, ix-2, 59, 75-76, 137-138, 142, 164, 189-190, 193
 Valencian, 192 ff.
 Price statistics (*see* Contents), x, 41, 82, 97-100, 109, 132, 144 ff., 213
 description of, 41-42, 96-97, 146-148, 189
 methods of collecting, 43, 98, 148-149, 154, 156, 213
 sources of, 41-42, 96-98, 143-145; *see* Bibliography (pp. xix ff.)
 See also Statistical work
 Prince of Viana, 26 n. 5, 142, 144-145
 Production of wealth, 62
 Prosperity, economic, 63
 Pruner, 111, 179
 Public weigher, 21
 Public works, 44
 Puente la Reina, 172
 Puerta, Fray Jorge de la, 88
 Pyrenees, 154
Querns de Campanage, *see* Hospital dels Inocents
 Quintal, 43 n. 1, 47, 99
 Quire, 99, 152
 Ramirez, Sancho, 83
 Real, Castilian, 89, 120 n. 2
 Real, Navarrese
 gold, 133, 135; (fineness of) 133, 135; (tariff of) 133, 135; (weight of) 133, 135
 half-real, 135
 silver, 133, 135; (fineness of) 133, 135; (tariff of) 133, 135; (weight of) 133, 135
 Real, Valencian, 17, 19, 22-26, 34, 37-39
 clipping of, 27, 30, 39 n. 1, 40, 54
 counterfeiting of, 27, 30 n. 4
 debasement of, 18, 61
 fineness of, 18, 21, 32, 39
 legal-tender status of, 40
 tariff of, 18, 32
 weight of, 18, 32, 39
Real d'or de Valencia, *see* Timbre
 Ream, 152
 Recoinage, 207
 of florins, 14, 19-21, 34
 of reals, 29-30, 32, 34

- of *timbres*, 29-30
 Religious holidays, *see* Holidays, religious
 Rent annuities, 8
 Revenue
 collector of, 152
 public, 13
 royal, 7, 155
 See also Customs duties, Taxes
 Ricardo, David, 71
 Ristra, *see* Forch
 Roa, 152
 Robo, 99-100, 149-150, 153
 Rogers, J. E. Thorold, 62 n. 2, 196 n. 3
 Romans, 15
 Roncesvalles, 154, 172
 Roof-tiler, 110 n. 1, 111, 177, 182
 helper, 177
 journeyman, 177
 Rörig, Fritz, 50 n. 1, 186 n. 1
 Roussillon, 12
 Royal household of Aragon, accounts of,
 42
 Royal household of Navarre, 96, 98-99,
 109, 138, 141, 143-144, 146
 accounts of, 147-148, 152, 170, 172 n. 3
 Royal treasurer, 89, 207
 Rumania, 197 n. 5

 Sáez, Liciniano, xix, xxvii
 Saint Fermín, feast of, 175 n. 1
 Saint Jean Pied de Port, 154
 See also Mint (Saint Jean Pied de
 Port)
 Saint Mary's (Pamplona), 133
 Saint-Palais, 120, 122, 154
 Salamanca, x
 Salaries (*see* Contents), 42, 64, 66ff., 109
 lags in, 69
 stability of, 69
 Salat, Josef, 7 n. 1, 12 n. 2, 13 n. 2, 14
 n. 2, 15, 82 n. 1, 88 n. 2
 Salt, 49, 149
 measures for, 48
 Sanchetes, 120-122
 blancos, 121
 negras (or *chicos*), 121
 Sancho the Great, 119
 Sandals, hempen, 50

 Sangüesa, x, 85 n. 2, 130 n. 4, 148, 154,
 172
 San Vicente, 138 n. 1
 Saragossa, 10, 14, 34, 41, 81, 82 n. 2, 87,
 89, 91, 93 n. 1, 96, 98-100, 109-110,
 114, 129, 152, 193-194, 198-200
 Cortes of, 87-89, 198-199
 mint, *see* Mints (Saragossa)
 municipal council of, 97
 weights and measures of, 152
 Sardines, 45
 Sardinia, 13, 86, 197
 Sarmientador, *see* Vine planter
 Sastre, *see* Tailor
 Sawyer, master, 70
 Saxony, 197
 Sculptor, master, 70
 Seamster, 179
 Seasonal variations, *see* Prices (seasonal
 variations of), Wages (seasonal vari-
 ations of)
 Secular movements, *see* Prices (secular
 movements of), Wages (secular
 movements of)
 Segorve, 30, 42 n. 3
 Segovia, x
 Seigniorage
 in Aragon, 86-87
 in Navarre, 126-127, 131-133, 210-211
 in Valencia, 8-11, 14, 16, 20-21, 33
 See also Coinage
 Seisenes, *see* Groats
 Seville, x
 Shaw, W. A., 12 n. 1, 17 n. 3, 18 n. 6,
 39 n. 2
 Shilling, 90, 92, 93 n. 1, 137-138
 See also Money of account
 Shoemakers, 179
 Sicily, 18, 58, 81 n. 1, 144 n. 1, 197, 199
 Silesia, 11, 195
 Silver
 foreign production of, 62, 75, 164
 overvaluation of, 22
 smelting of, 89
 See also Coinage, Mint price, Silver
 plate, Treasure
 Silver merchants, 132 n. 2
 Silver plate

- Crown, 131
 loans of, 125, 130-131, 210
 Silveramiths, 8, 89, 122
 Six-pence, 90
 Smelting, prohibition of, 15, 135
 Smuggling of coins, 10, 36
 Social disorder in Valencia, 28
 Soetbeer, Adolf, 17 nn., 26 n. 4, 62 n. 1,
 197 n. 3
 Sombart, Werner, 147, 175 n. 4
 Sous *tournois*, 13 n. 4
 Specialization, craft, 110 n. 1, 171, 177
 Spices, 50, 97, 119, 161-162, 165, 167, 186
 Statistical work (*see* Contents), x
 technique, 43ff., 67ff., 77, 98ff., 110ff.,
 153ff., 156ff., 172ff.
 See also Coinage, Price statistics
 Stokes, Ethel, 26 n. 6, 208, 212 n. 3
 Stonecutter, 110 n. 1, 177
 helper, 70-71
 journeyman, 70-71
 master, 70-71, 111
 Strieder, Jakob, 26 n. 4, 62 n. 1, 197 n. 3
 Strikes, 176
 String, *see* *Forch*
Sueldo, 83
 See also Shilling
 Sunday labor, 175
- Tafalla, 153
 Tailors, 111, 179 n. 1
Tapidor, *see* Adobe mason
 Tarazona, 139
 Cortes of, 90
Tarjas, 134
 Tarragona, x
 Taxes, *see* Price fixing
Tauis of Barcelona, 19
Tauis of Valencia, 19
 Taxes, 11, 82, 84, 123, 155, 160, 198
 farmer of, 91
 sales, 158-159
 See also Revenue
 Teamster, 175
 Teixidor, Josef, 11 n. 3, 24 n. 1
 Textiles, 48, 50, 119, 138 n. 2, 151, 154
 n. 2
 Theobald I, 121
- Three-pence, 83
 Tiebas, Royal Archives at, 120 n. 4, 144
 n. 2
Timbre, 23-25, 28-31, 34, 37-39, 62, 208
 clipping of, 25, 27, 30 n. 4, 40, 54
 counterfeiting of, 27, 30 n. 4
 fineness of, 23
 legal-tender status of, 23
 market tariff of, 24, 31
 tariff of, 23, 27
 weight of, 23
 Toledo, x, 31 n. 6
 Tordeallas, 16 n. 7, 47 n. 1
 Tortosa, x, 14, 199
 Cortes of, 15 n. 2, 86
Tournois, 82, 120, 122, 128 n. 5
 groat, 121, 123
 livras, 120-121
 noirs, 121, 122 n. 2
 pennies, 123
 sous, 13 n. 4
 Transportation costs, 43-44, 155, 199 n. 5
 Transvasator, 111
Transvasador, *see* Transvasator
 Treasure, imports of, 22, 91, 185 n. 1
 Tudela, x, 120 n. 2, 140, 148-152, 154,
 172, 178
 governor of, 140
 weights and measures of, 149-152, 154
- Unemployment, 78
 Unions of Municipalities, Aragonese and
 Valencian, 85
 Uria, Rodrigo de, 140
 Usher, A. P., 53 n. 1, 196 n. 3
- Val de Funes, 131
 Valencia (*see* Contents), x, 87, 91 n. 5,
 96, 110, 130 n. 1, 156, 173, 189, 195-
 197, 199-200
 city of, 23, 48, 68; (records of) 42
 golden age of, 40, 63
 See also Cathedral, City Council
 Valencian mark, *see* Mark (Valencian)
 Valladolid, x
 Valladolid, Gómez de, 32
 Vegetables, 42
Vendimiador, *see* Grape picker

- Venice, 194
Verdugo, see Hangman
 Viana, 138 n. 1, 142, 148, 154, 172
 Prince of, 26 n. 5, 142, 144-145
 Vine cultivator, 70
 Vine planter, 111
 Vine pruner, 70
 Vinegar, 165
 Visconti, 26
- Wages (see Contents), ix, xix, 31, 189, 200ff.
 compared with prices, 203
 customary rates of, 67, 173
 cyclical fluctuations of, ix, 71, 142
 money, 66, 68, 72, 75-76, 111ff., 187
 piece-rate, 65, 70
 real, 76-78, 114ff., 185ff.
 regional comparisons of, 203
 seasonal variations of, 67, 110, 172-173
 secular movements, ix-x, 73, 173, 201, 203
- War, 84, 129-131
 See also Civil War
- Wax, 119, 152
- Weights and measures (see Contents), 46-49, 99-100, 149-154, 213
 abbreviations of units, see Abbreviations
 arid measures, 48, 149-150; (stricken)
 48, 150; see also *Almodí*, *Almud*,
 Arroba, *Barchilla*, *Cahis*, *Carga*,
 Cuartal, *Fanega*, *Robo*
 inspectors of, 97, 100 n. 2, 149
 lineal measures, 48, 151; see also *Alna*,
 Codo, *Palmo*
 liquid measures, 48, 150-151; see also
 Arroba, *Azumbre*, *Bota seizenena*,
 Cántara, *Carapito*, *Carga*, *Coca*,
 Cuarta, *Cuarterón*, *Cuartillo*, *Gai-
 lata*, *Nietto*
 metrical equivalents of, 47-49, 99-100,
 150-151, 213
 regional discrepancies in, 44, 152ff.,
 155
 royal standards (in Navarre), 149,
 151-152, 154
 Saragossa standards, 152
 Tudela standards, 149-152
 Weights, 47, 99, 151-152, 213; see also
 Arroba, *Docena*, Mark, Pound, *Roa*
- Well-digger, 70
- Wheat, 42-44, 55-56, 114, 198-199
 English prices of, 53 n. 1
 French prices of, 53 n. 1
 importation of, 197, 199
 See also Agricultural products, Grain
- Wiebe, Georg, 197 n. 4
- Wine, 42-44, 66, 97, 165
 sacramental, 41, 97
- Wine presser, 111, 179
- Wood carver, 70
- Woodcutter, 179
- Working day, length of, 172 n. 3
- Yanguas y Miranda, José de, xix, 125
 n. 1, 126 n. 4, 136 n. 3, 152 n. 1, 212
 n. 4
- Zapatero*, see Shoemaker
 Zaragoza, see Saragossa
 Zurita, Jerónimo de, 82 n. 1, 85 n. 2

CHECKED
8003-C4